

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1986 - 1987

Mrs. James J. Leitch

State Regent

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf

State Recording Secretary

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite

State Chairman
Proceedings Committee

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants." — Macaulay.

Non sibi sed aliis — COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA

*This edition of the Proceedings
of the
Georgia State Society
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
is dedicated to
the memory of
Helen McGarity Shepherd
Honorary State Regent
State Regent 1984 - 1986*

A member of Baron DeKalb Chapter for many years, she held a number of offices including Regent. She served our State Society with loyalty, untiring devotion and a firm belief in God, Home and Country.

“...Sweet was her blessing,
Kind her caressing;
But now they are fled, are fled far away.”

**DEDICATED TO
Mrs. Arthur Charles Earl Shepherd**



**Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd
HONORARY STATE REGENT
STATE REGENT 1984-1986**



MRS. JAMES J. LEITCH
State Regent
1986 - 1988



HONORARY STATE REGENTS AT STATE CONFERENCE 1987

Front row, left to right: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck; Mrs. James J. Leitch; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson. Second row, left to right: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; Mrs. Luther L. Watson; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar and Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.



STATE OFFICERS 1986 - 1988

Front row, left to right: Mrs. Jerido Ward; Mrs. James J. Muldrow; Mrs. James J. Leitch; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf. Second row, left to right: Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain; Mrs. Sam H. Black; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore; Mrs. Moody C. Summers; and Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel.



State Officers 1986 - 1988

- STATE REGENT - Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr. N.E., Atlanta 30306, Tel. 404-874-8098
- FIRST VICE REGENT - Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. One, Box 113, Sparta 31087, Tel. 404-444-7197
- SECOND VICE REGENT - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 170 Dix Lee'On Dr., Fairburn 30213, Tel. 404-461-7808
- CHAPLAIN - Mrs. Jerido Ward, 411 Folkstone Circle, Martinez 30907, Tel. 404-863-4669
- RECORDING SECRETARY - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067, Tel. 404-952-2467
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 3200 Habersham Rd. N.W., Atlanta, 30305 Tel. 404-233-1883
- TREASURER - Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, 1310 Pinecrest Dr., Albany 31707, Tel. 912-432-2662
- ORGANIZING SECRETARY - Mrs. Sam H. Black, Box 45, The Rock 30285, Tel. 404-647-3765
- REGISTRAR - Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., 4190 Conyers St., Covington 30209, Tel. 404-786-3556
- HISTORIAN - Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, 109 McIntosh Drive, Savannah 31406, Tel. 912-352-1592
- LIBRARIAN - Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 161 A, Claxton 30417 Tel. 912-739-3495
- CURATOR - Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204, Tel. 912-474-1073



STATE CHAIRMEN
1986-1987



PAGES AT STATE CONFERENCE 1987



MEADOW GARDEN

Home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence
Owned and Maintained by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR

Contents

Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR.....	171
Calendar, 1987 - 1988.....	197
Chapter Regents' Directory.....	15
Committees, 1987 - 1988.....	25
National.....	25
State.....	27
District Meetings.....	30
Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution.....	202
Honorary, Past and Present National Officers, Georgia.....	13
Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR.....	14
Items of Information.....	177
Act of Incorporation.....	177
Awards Offered, 1988.....	193
DAR Scholarship Fund.....	102
Days to Observe.....	199
Hightower Award.....	195
Historical Collections, Georgia NSDAR.....	185
Information for Regents (See Calendar).....	197
List of DAR Schools.....	179
Memorials.....	186
National Honor Roll Requirements.....	183
Reports, Dates, Due, Etc.....	181
State Budget.....	182
State Honor Roll Requirements.....	182
State Meetings.....	30
Winners of Awards, 1987.....	187
Location of Chapters.....	21
Memorial Service.....	34
Minutes:	
Executive Committee Meetings.....	47
Eighty-ninth Annual State Conference.....	57
Georgia Delegation at Ninety-sixth Continental Congress.....	71
Meadow Garden Board.....	120
State Board of Management Meeting.....	51
National Officers.....	12
Organization of Chapters.....	23
Report and Engagements of State Regent.....	73
Reports:	
Chapter.....	128
Committees, National.....	98
Committees, Special National.....	110
Committees, State.....	112
State Officers.....	73
Resolutions.....	66
State Chapter Regents' Club.....	201
State Conferences.....	176
State Officers, 1986 - 1988.....	7
State Officers Club.....	200
State Regents, Georgia NSDAR.....	14
Vice Presidents General from Georgia.....	13

The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED - October 11, 1890
NATIONAL OFFICERS — 1986 - 1989

President General

Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck
100 Cottage Street
Norwood, Massachusetts 02062

First Vice President General

Mrs. Richard Osborn Creedon
4245 North Washington Boulevard
Indianapolis, Indiana 46205

Chaplain General

Mrs. Ralph Edward Rhodes
1500 Largo Road
#201 Regency Woods
Richmond, Virginia 23233

*Recording Secretary General

Mrs. Charles Keil Kemper

Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. Donald Shattuck Blair

Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. Alex White Boone

Treasurer General

Mrs. Henry August Klie

Registrar General

Mrs. Donald Dean Zimmerman

Historian General

Mrs. Edgar Vaultx Weir

Librarian General

Mrs. Richard Powell Taylor

Curator General

Mrs. Joseph Walter Towle

Reporter General

Mrs. Henry Fowler Butts

(Term of office expires 1988)

Mrs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, Indiana
Mrs. Frank S. Crane, Colorado
Mrs. Clinton F. Stimpson, Michigan
Mrs. Wayne D. Tiner, Texas
Mrs. Everett Rankin Clark, Oklahoma
Mrs. Charles A. Bloedorn, Maryland
Mrs. J. Hugh Crawley, South Carolina

(Term of office expires 1989)

Mrs. James H. Cox, District of Columbia
Mrs. Joe H. Capps, Missouri
Mrs. Louis G. Smith, New Hampshire
Mrs. Tracy W. Neal, Kentucky
Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Kansas
Mrs. Robert H. Dains, Connecticut
Mrs. Samuel M. Davis, West Virginia

* All addresses: 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

(Term of office expires 1990)

Mrs. Howard F. Lee, Illinois
Mrs. Ivan Martin Niedling, Wisconsin
Mrs. Ralph E. Theobald, New York
Mrs. Everett C. Lamson, Jr., Vermont
Mrs. Erroline C. Leafgreen, Wyoming
Mrs. Stanley Earl Bills, Washington
Mrs. A.J. Doffing, Minnesota

HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL

*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens
President General, 1944 - 1947

HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL

*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948 - 1954
*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962 - 1978

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959 - 1962

REGISTRAR GENERAL

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953 - 1956
Mrs. Herman M. Ricardson, Blakely, 1974 -1977

LIBRARIAN GENERAL

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Perry, 1977 - 1980

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA

- *Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892
- *Mrs. Albert Cox, 1893
- *Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894
- *Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895
- *Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897
- *Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899
- *Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904
- *Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907
- *Mrs. Ira Sage, 1908-1909
- *Mrs. Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912
- *Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913
- *Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920
- *Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925
- *Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929
- *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934
- *Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937
- *Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943
- *Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944
- *Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949
- *Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950
- Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954
- Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957
- *Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960
- *Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1963
- Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt, 1963-1966
- *Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, 1966-1969
- Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, 1969-1972
- Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1972-1975
- Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 1975-1978
- Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1978-1981
- Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, 1981-1984
- *Deceased

**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

Date	Name	Chapter	Town
1.	1891-1892	*Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas	At Large
2.	1892-1893	*Mrs. Harry Jackson	Atlanta
3.	1893-1898	*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Augusta
4.	1898-1899	*Mrs. Porter King	Atlanta
5.	1899-1903	*Mrs. Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond Washington
6.	1903-1905	*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta
7.	1905-1907	*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	Xavier
8.	1907-1909	*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe
9.	1909-1912	*Mrs. P. W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton
10.	1910-1912	*Mrs. John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis
11.	1912-1914	*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta
12.	1914-1916	*Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker	Nathaniel Macon
13.	1916-1918	*Mrs. Howard H. McCall	Atlanta
14.	1918-1920	*Mrs. James S. Wood	Savannah
15.	1920-1922	*Mrs. Max E. Land	Fort Early
16.	1922-1924	*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond Washington
17.	1924-1926	*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke
18.	1926-1928	*Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared Irwin
19.	1928-1930	*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe
20.	1930-1932	*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Atlanta
21.	1932-1934	*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke
22.	1934-1936	*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Savannah
23.	1936-1938	*Mrs. John S. Adams	John Laurens
24.	1938-1940	*Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower	John Houston
25.	1940-1942	*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta
26.	1942-1944	*Mrs. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort
27.	1944-1946	*Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen	Vidalia
28.	1946-1948	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon
29.	1948-1950	Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart
30.	1950-1952	Mrs. Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton
31.	1952-1954	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi
32.	1954-1956	*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David Emanuel
33.	1956-1958	Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham
34.	1958-1960	*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah
35.	1960-1962	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety
36.	1962-1964	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Button Gwinnett
37.	1964-1966	*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	Tomochichi
38.	1966-1968	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	Peter Early
39.	1968-1970	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid	Vidalia
40.	1970-1972	Miss Martha Ansley Cooper	General Daniel Stewart
41.	1972-1974	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite	Cherokee
42.	1974-1976	Mrs. Luther L. Watson	Adam Brinson
43.	1976-1978	Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin	Captain Thomas Cobb
44.	1978-1980	Mrs. Jonathan G. De Lamar	Stone Castle
45.	1980-1982	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar	Commodore Richard Dale
46.	1982-1984	Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.	Hawkinsville
47.	1984-1986	*Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd	Baron DeKalb
48.	1986-1988	Mrs. James J. Leitch	Joseph Habersham
			Atlanta

HONORARY STATE REGENTS

*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	xMrs. Stewart Colley
*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	*Mrs. Ober D. Warthen
*Mrs. John M. Graham	*Mrs. Mark Smith
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough
*Mrs. S. W. Foster	Mrs. Leonard Wallace
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
*Mrs. T. C. Parker	*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
*Mrs. Max E. Land	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
*Mrs. James S. Wood	*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill
*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick
*Mrs. Herbert Franklin	*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite
*Mrs. John S. Adams	Mrs. Luther L. Watson
*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside (Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower)	Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin
*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Mrs. Jonathan G. De Lamar
	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar
	Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.
	*Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd

* Deceased
x Resigned 12-27-54

Chapter Regents Directory

1987 - 1988

ABRAHAM BALDWIN 3-001-GA (42) Mrs. C. E. Hughes, 2 Woodland Circle, Bremen 30110	Carrollton
ADAM BRINSON 3-002-GA (55) Mrs. Greene Y. Underwood, Rt. 2, Box 241, Midville 30441	Twin City
ALTAMAHA 3-003-GA (66) Mrs. Ira Dent, Rt. 1, Box 1080, Odum 31555	Jesup
ANDREW HOUSER 3-004-GA (65) Mrs. C. R. Ricketson, 287 Worthington Dr., Marietta 30068	Marietta
ARCHIBALD BULLOCH 3-005-GA (114) Mrs. Lynn Grice Walshak, 114 Wilton Drive, Statesboro 30458	Statesboro
ATLANTA 3-006-GA (224) Mrs. William H. Thones, 2121 Old Forge Way, Marietta 30067	Atlanta
AUGUSTA 3-007-GA (126) Mrs. Harold S. Smith, 1825 Cypress St., Augusta 30906	Augusta
AUGUSTIN CLAYTON 3-102-GA (52) Mrs. Ted Morgan, 4724 Hendrix Dr., Forest Park 30050	Jonesboro
BAINBRIDGE 3-008-GA (78) Mrs. J. C. Blakely, 110 Hall St., Bainbridge 31717	Bainbridge
BARNARD TRAIL 3-009-GA (48) Mrs. James T. Moore, Route 2, Box 19, Sylvester 31791	Sylvester
BARON DEKALB 3-010-GA (241) Mrs. Richard H. Rice, 2876 Faraday Ct., Decatur 30033	Decatur
BENJAMIN HAWKINS 3-011-GA (23) Mrs. R. T. Tillman, 618 College St., Cuthbert 31740	Cuthbert
BIRDSVILLE 3-012-GA (37) Mrs. Camille M. Lane, Lewis Church Rd., Millen 30442	Millen
BONAVENTURE 3-013-GA (45) Mrs. James A. Griner, 115 E. 54th St., Savannah 31405	Savannah
BRIER CREEK 3-014-GA (75) Mrs. Perry T. Garman, Rt. 1, Box 31B, Newington 30446	Sylvania
BRUNSWICK 3-015-GA (123) Mrs. Donald S. McClain, P.O. Box 136, St. Simons Island 31522	Brunswick
BURKHALTER 3-016-GA (29) Mrs. Olin Wilson, 201 Wilhoit St., Warrenton 30828	Warrenton
BUTTON GWINNETT 3-017-GA (108) Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., 3312 Hilton Ave., Columbus 31906	Columbus
CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN 3-109-GA (39) Mrs. Larry Michael, 3329 Old Cartersville Rd., Dallas 30132	Dallas
CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON 3-018-GA (38) Mrs. Charles E. Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 681E, Thomson 30824	Thomson

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB 3-019-GA (69)	College Park
Mrs. O. W. Young, Jr., 2755 Dodson Lee Dr., East Point 30344	
CHEHAW 3-108-GA (18)	Putney
Mrs. William Scheer, 2529 Pheasant Dr., Albany 31707	
CHEROKEE 3-020-GA (213)	Atlanta
Mrs. Anderson Brown, 4939 Northside Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30327	
COLLEGE HILL 3-106-GA (45)	Augusta
Mrs. Robert Hoverkamp, 304 Gardners Mill Ct., Augusta 30907	
COLONEL DANIEL APPLING 3-101-GA (50)	Baxley
Mrs. Lee C. Smith, P.O. Box 995, Baxley 31533	
COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH 3-021-GA (49)	Conyers
Mrs. J. W. Brooks, 996 Milstead Ave., Conyers 30207	
COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER 3-022-GA (79)	Gainesville
Mrs. Hugh C. Embry, 602 Dyer St. N.W., Gainesville 30501	
COLONEL WILLIAM FEW 3-023-GA (86)	Eastman
Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, 104 Twenty-Sixth St., Eastman 31023	
COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN 3-116-GA (14)	Douglas
Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, P.O. Box 935, Douglas 31533	
COMMODORE RICHARD DALE 3-024-GA (66)	Albany
Mrs. Paul E. Yater, 1727 Pineknoll Lane, Albany 31707	
COUNCIL OF SAFETY 3-025-GA (155)	Americus
Mrs. John Lane, P.O. Box 1455, Americus 31709	
EARL OF CAMDEN 3-096-GA (50)	Kingsland
Mrs. Brent Green, Rt. 1, Box 399, Woodbine 31569	
EDMUND BURKE 3-027-GA (27)	Waynesboro
Mrs. George J. Massey, Rt. 1, Box 71, Keysville 30816	
ELIJAH CLARKE 3-028-GA (138)	Athens
Mrs. Charles Barron, 255 Riverview Rd., Athens 30606	
ETOWAH 3-030-GA (43)	Cartersville
Mrs. J. Oliver Smith, 36 Larkwood Circle, Cartersville 30120	
FIELDING LEWIS 3-031-GA (99)	Marietta
Mrs. Elyea D. Carswell, Jr., 615 Charlton Court, N.E., Marietta 30064	
FORT EARLY 3-032-GA (45)	Cordele
Mrs. Steven B. English, 206 N. 6th St., Vienna 31092	
FORT FREDERICA 3-033-GA (131)	St. Simons Island
Mrs. Van G. Williamson, 107 Harrogate Rd., St. Simons Island 31522	
FORT PEACHTREE 3-034-GA (132)	Atlanta
Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 1280 Heards Ferry Rd. N.W., Atlanta 30328	
GENERAL DANIEL NEWNAN 3-115-GA (33)	Newnan
Mrs. Charles E. Beams, One Brookwood DR., Newnan 30263	
GENERAL DANIEL STEWART 3-035-GA (73)	Perry
Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069	
GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR 3-036-GA (50)	Rochelle
Mrs. Vernice Law Hearn, P.O. Box 714, Rochelle 31079	

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON 3-037-GA (95) Mrs. James L. Dewar, Jr., 905 Moss Way Dr., Valdosta 31602	Valdosta
GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL 3-107-GA (26) Miss, Lillian Eason, P.O. Box 86, Reidsville 30453	Claxton
GEORGE WALTON 3-038-GA (116) Mrs. William C. Vaden, 4757 Allegheny Dr., Columbus 31907	Columbus
GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL 3-039-GA (57) Mrs. Edward Schwabe, 323 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401	Swainsboro
GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS 3-040-GA (34) Mrs. Charlie P. Underwood, Rt. 1, Manchester 31816	Talbotton
GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN 3-041-GA (31) Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, P.O. Box 68, Sandersville 31082	Sandersville
GOVERNOR TREUTLEN 3-043-GA (38) Mrs. Henry Wilson, 702 Peggy Dr., Fort Valley 31030	Fort Valley
HANCOCK 3-044-GA (19) Mrs. Guy F. Davenport, 322 Morgan Valley Rd., Rockmart 30153	Sparta
HANNAH CLARKE 3-045-GA (42) Mrs. Zack Williams, P.O. Box 68, Barney 31625	Quitman
HAWKINSVILLE 3-046-GA (101) Mrs. Ronald J. Fleeman, Kamelia Dr., Hawkinsville 31036	Hawkinsville
HENRY WALTON 3-048-GA (55) Mrs. Conrad Herrion Brown, 2761 Athens Hwy., Madison 30650	Madison
HIGHTOWER TRAIL 3-113-GA (44) Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Box 400A, Tamarack Trail, Canton 30114	Canton
JAMES PITTMAN 3-049-GA (32) Mrs. Joe L. Griffeth, Rt. 5, Box 345, Commerce 30529	Commerce
JOHN BALL 3-050-GA (13) Mrs. Mildred Eleanor Harrison Castlen, 531 Rogers Dr., Macon 31204	Irwinton
JOHN BENNING 3-051-GA (87) Mrs. Allan G. Clements, Jr., 5 Talloaks Rd., Moultrie 31768	Moultrie
JOHN BENSON 3-052-GA (71) Mrs. Cecil Myers, 417 W. Howell St., Hartwell 30643	Hartwell
JOHN CLARKE 3-053-GA (98) Mrs. B. W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Ct., Lilburn 30247	Social Circle
JOHN FLOYD 3-054-GA (173) Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, 887 W. Main St., Lakeland 31635	Homerville
JOHN FRANKLIN WREN 3-055-GA (88) Mrs. John Rabun, 105 Barton St., Wrens 30833	Wrens
JOHN HOUSTOUN 3-056-GA (91) Mrs. Wilbur K. Avera, 804 A Brookwood Dr., Thomaston 30286	Thomaston
JOHN LAURENS 3-099-GA (71) Mrs. Elizabeth Dupre Moore, 218 West Dr., Dublin 31021	Dublin
JOSEPH HABERSHAM 3-057-GA (342) Mrs. Lawrence Avery, P.O. Box 7391, Atlanta 30357	Atlanta

KETTLE CREEK 3-100-GA (48)	Washington
Mrs. Billy Gunter, Tignall Road, Washington 30673	
KNOX-CONWAY 3-058-GA (28)	Ashburn
Mrs. H. K. Rigdon, 419 E. Madison, Ashburn 31714	
LACHLAN MCINTOSH 3-059-GA (76)	Savannah
Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, 306 Surry Rd., Savannah 31410	
LADY HUNTINGDON 3-105-GA (28)	Oxford
Mrs. Robert Smith, 6179 Crestview Dr., Covington 30209	
LaGRANGE 3-060-GA (81)	LaGrange
Mrs. Algie O. Parker, 501 Sylvan Dr., LaGrange 30240	
LAMAR-LaFAYETTE 3-061-GA (35)	Barnesville
Mrs. E. B. McWhorter, Rt. 1, Box 292, Milner 30257	
LYMAN HALL 3-062-GA (129)	Waycross
Miss Esther Frank Miles, 909 Euclid Ave., Waycross 31501	
MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS 3-063-GA (36)	Jeffersonville
Mrs. J. Brady Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 374, Dry Branch 31020	
MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH 3-114-GA (40)	Roswell
Mrs. George D. Elyea, 215 Putting Green Ln., Roswell 30076	
MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON 3-064-GA (188)	Macon
Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., 937 Warwick Dr., Macon 31210	
MATTHEW TALBOT 3-065-GA (19)	Monroe
Mrs. Hugh Bolton, Rt. 5, Box 729, Monroe 30655	
METTER 3-066-GA (33)	Metter
Mrs. Charles H. Haney, Jr., 345 S. Preston St., Metter 30439	
MINERAL SPRINGS 3-103-GA (20)	Nahunta
Mrs. Herbert Colvin, P.O. Box 67, Hoboken 31542	
NANCY HART 3-067-GA (89)	Milledgeville
Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, 330 Doles Blvd., Milledgeville 31061	
NATHANIEL ABNEY 3-068-GA (33)	Fitzgerald
Mrs. Vernon DuPree, P.O. Box 526, Fitzgerald 31750	
NATHANIEL MACON 3-069-GA (90)	Macon
Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, 899 Will Scarlet Way, Box 176 LWW, Macon 31210	
NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES 3-070-GA (26)	Shellman
Mrs. Walter Max Robinett, P.O. Box 95, Shellman 31786	
OCONEE 3-071-GA (28)	McRae
Mrs. George G. Johnson, 800 7th Ave., McRae 31055	
OGLETHORPE 3-072-GA (127)	Columbus
Mrs. Harry Kinney, 2901 Wakefield Way, Columbus 31906	
OLD HEROD 3-026-GA (78)	Dawson
Mrs. James L. Nicholson, 509 Orange St. N.E., Dawson 31742	
OLIVER MORTON 3-073-GA (83)	Gray
Mrs. Herbert D. Porter, Rt. 4, Box 31, Gray 31032	
OOTHCALOGA 3-074-GA (48)	Adairsville
Miss Joella J. Padgett, 1396 Taylor Town Rd., N.E., Ranger 30734	

PETER EARLY 3-076-GA (108)	Blakely
Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Potpourri Farm, R.F.D. 4, Blakely 31723	
PHILADELPHIA WINN 3-111-GA (54)	Snellville
Mrs. Rena Suzette Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278	
PULASKI 3-077-GA (97)	Griffin
Mrs. John H. Goddard, 709 Maple Dr., Griffin 30223	
ROANOKE 3-078-GA (45)	Richland
Mrs. Floyd Fort, Rt. 1, Box 17, Lumpkin 31815	
ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE 3-104-GA (35)	Chatsworth
Mrs. W. W. Fincher, Jr., P.O. Box 400, Chatsworth 30705	
ROSWELL KING 3-110-GA (33)	Dunwoody
Miss Patricia Ann Glenn, 1896 McJenkin Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30345	
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH 3-079-GA (49)	Darien
Mrs. James L. Thomson, P.O. Box 463, Darien 31305	
SAVANNAH 3-080-GA (227)	Savannah
Mrs. Hugh S. D'Anna, Jr., 120 East 49th St., Savannah 31405	
SERGEANT NEWTON 3-081-GA (74)	Covington
Miss Jewelene Epps Jones, 4107 Conyers St., Covington 30209	
STEPHEN HEARD 3-082-GA (50)	Elberton
Mrs. Robert Mahon, P.O. Box 682, Calhoun Falls, SC 29628	
SUKEY HART 3-112-GA (36)	Warner Robins
Mrs. Randle L. Cruthirds, 131 Julee Emilyn Dr., Bonaire 31005	
SUNBURY 3-084-GA (40)	Winder
Mrs. Joe Girone, P.O. Box 1742, Winder 30680	
TALLASSEE 3-085-GA (35)	Tifton
Mrs. William Smith, P.O. Box 307, Tifton 31794	
THOMASVILLE 3-086-GA (113)	Thomasville
Miss Kay B. Yarbrough, 420 N. Dawson St., Thomasville 31792	
THRONATEESKA 3-087-GA (99)	Albany
Mrs. James F. Forsyth, 1807 Northwood Dr., Albany 31707	
TOCCOA 3-088-GA (50)	Toccoa
Mrs. Ernest L. Boggus, 110 Vanmar Dr., Toccoa 30577	
TOMOCHICHI 3-089-GA (70)	Clarksville
Mrs. Herbert B. Kimzey, 400 Grandview Circle, Cornelia 30531	
VIDALIA 3-090-GA (78)	Vidalia
Miss Flora Catherine Snooks, 1700 Lakeside Dr., Apt. C, Vidalia 30474	
WHITEHALL INN 3-091-GA (15)	East Point
Miss Louise Ballenger Davis, 933 Cascade Ave. SW, Atlanta 30311	
WILLIAM MARSH 3-093-GA (56)	LaFayette
Mrs. William Rhyne, P.O. Box 329, LaFayette 30728	
WILLIAM MCINTOSH 3-092-GA (69)	Jackson
Mrs. Charles Farrigan, 326 South Oak St., Jackson 30233	

WILLIAM WITCHER 3-094-GA (71)

Cedartown

Mrs. Howard Williams, 211 Columbia Ave., Cedartown 30125

XAVIER 3-095-GA (149)

Rome

Mrs. Gerald J. Vick, 19 Horseleg Creek Rd., S.W., Rome 30161

Number after each chapter name represents total membership from the Office of the Treasurer General NSDAR as of February 1987.

Location of Chapters

	Organization Date	
Adairsville	6-6-1924	Oothcaloga
Albany	4-17-1920	Commodore Richard Dale
Albany	6-2-1909	Thronateeska
Americus	10-20-1908	Council of Safety
Ashburn	11-5-1925	Knox-Conway
Atlanta	4-15-1891	Atlanta
Atlanta	12-21-1948	Cherokee
Atlanta	12-11-1964	Fort Peachtree
Atlanta	2-17-1900	Joseph Habersham
Athens	2-12-1901	Elijah Clarke
Augusta	2-20-1892	Augusta
Augusta	10-15-1976	College Hill
Bainbridge	11-7-1921	Bainbridge
Barnesville	4-14-1928	Lamar-LaFayette
Baxley	6-9-1972	Colonel Daniel Appling
Blakely	6-14-1912	Peter Early
Brunswick	2-12-1903	Brunswick
Camden County	7-24-1967	Earl of Camden
Canton	2-1-1985	Hightower Trail
Carrrollton	4-1-1953	Abraham Baldwin
Cartersville	4-20-1909	Etowah
Cedartown	6-3-1949	William Witcher
Chatsworth	4-17-1976	Robert Loughridge
Clarksville	6-5-1909	Tomochichi
Claxton	4-15-1978	General Josiah Tattnell
College Park	11-21-1957	Captain Thomas Cobb
Columbus	3-13-1908	Button Gwinnett
Columbus	7-4-1901	George Walton
Columbus	12-11-1892	Oglethorpe
Commerce	3-16-1916	James Pittman
Conyers	10-11-1921	Colonel John McIntosh
Cordele	2-18-1914	Fort Early
Covington	2-12-1895	Sergeant Newton
Cuthbert	1-28-1914	Benjamin Hawkins
Dallas	5-2-1981	Captain Edward Hagin
Darien	1-26-1956	Saint Andrews Parish
Dawson	11-16-1911	Old Herod
Decatur	11-29-1912	Baron DeKalb
Douglas	12-5-1986	Commodore Oliver Bowen
Dublin	2-1-1969	John Laurens
Dunwoody	10-15-1981	Roswell King
Eastman	4-13-1913	Colonel William Few
East Point	4-4-1961	Whitehall Inn
Elberton	6-6-1901	Stephen Heard
Fitzgerald	7-19-1911	Nathaniel Abney
Fort Valley	10-7-1907	Governor Treutlen
Gainesville	3-26-1914	Colonel William Candler
Gray	2-22-1922	Oliver Morton
Griffin	2-6-1893	Pulaski
Hartwell	3-12-1913	John Benson
Hawkinsville	4-17-1920	Hawkinsville
Homerville	11-18-1948	John Floyd

Irwinton	4-9-1926	John Ball
Jackson	5-24-1913	William McIntosh
Jeffersonville	8-18-1955	Major General John Twigg
Jesup	12-30-1916	Altamaha
Jonesboro	6-8-1973	Augustin Clayton
LaFayette	4-12-1911	William Marsh
LaGrange	2-5-1920	LaGrange
Macon	10-30-1893	Mary Hammond Washington
Macon	1-14-1905	Nathaniel Macon
Madison	3-2-1910	Henry Walton
Marietta	1-18-1950	Andrew Houser
Marietta	4-12-1904	Fielding Lewis
McRae	12-30-1916	Oconee
Metter	12-15-1955	Metter
Milledgeville	10-5-1900	Nancy Hart
Millen	1-7-1964	Birdsville
Monroe	1-23-1914	Matthew Talbot
Moultrie	11-1-1910	John Benning
Nahunta	6-7-1974	Mineral Springs
Newnan	10-10-1986	General Daniel Newnan
Oxford	4-17-1976	Lady Huntingdon
Perry	2-18-1914	General Daniel Stewart
Putney	10-13-1979	Chehaw
Quitman	4-18-1908	Hannah Clarke
Richland	11-3-1925	Roanoke
Rochelle	11-19-1938	General David Blackshear
Rome	7-15-1891	Xavier
Roswell	4-18-1986	Martha Stewart Bulloch
Saint Simons Island	4-16-1960	Fort Frederica
Sandersville	11-12-1910	Governor Jared Irwin
Savannah	4-18-1925	Bonaventure
Savannah	5-2-1901	Lachlan McIntosh
Savannah	4-15-1892	Savannah
Shellman	1-29-1914	Noble Wimberly Jones
Snellville	4-19-1982	Philadelphia Winn
Social Circle	4-18-1917	John Clarke
Sparta	4-17-1920	Hancock
Statesboro	2-29-1964	Archibald Bulloch
Sylvania	5-17-1921	Brier Creek
Sylvester	11-4-1921	Barnard Trail
Swainsboro	5-26-1931	Governor David Emmanuel
Talbotton	5-18-1946	Governor George W. Towns
Thomaston	3-25-1911	John Houston
Thomasville	6-19-1912	Thomasville
Thomson	4-12-1930	Captain John Wilson
Tifton	1-24-1962	Tallassee
Toccoa	10-21-1923	Toccoa
Twin City	4-12-1930	Adam Brinson
Valdosta	10-12-1908	General James Jackson
Vidalia	4-14-1928	Vidalia
Warner Robins	10-7-1982	Sukey Hart
Warrenton	11-29-1921	Burkhalter
Washington	12-10-1971	Kettle Creek
Waycross	6-5-1907	Lyman Hall
Waynesboro	2-2-1925	Edmund Burke
Winder	4-25-1921	Sunbury
Wrens	12-8-1965	John Franklin Wren

Organization of Chapters

Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 15, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin	February 6, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon	October 30, 1893
Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902)	October 15, 1894
Thronateeska, Albany (Reorganized June, 1909)	January 4, 1895
Sergeant Newton, Covington	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941) (Reorganized Dec. 10, 1971)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909)	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens	February 12, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newman (Disbanded 10-16-1957)	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954)	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916)	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross	June 5, 1907
Governor Treatlen, Fort Valley	October 7, 1907
Button Gwinnett, Columbus	March 13, 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarkesville	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934)	October 25, 1910
John Benning, Moultrie	November 1, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville	November 12, 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson (Automatically disbanded 6-4-1983)	March 21, 1911
John Houstoun, Thomaston	March 25, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	July 19, 1911
Old Herod, Dawson (Named changed from Dorothy Walton 4-16-1983)	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930)	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67)	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville (Changed from Ochlocknee 1933)	June 19, 1912
Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937)	November 29, 1912
Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-1944)	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958)	July 4, 1913
Anawauqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)	July 4, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	January 28, 1914
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	January 29, 1914
General Daniel Stewart, Perry	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	April 1, 1914
John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958) (Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969)	February 25, 1916
James Pittman, Commerce	March 16, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916
Oconee, McRae	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917

Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939)	February 9, 1918
LaGrange, LaGrange	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 8-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta	April 17, 1920
Anna-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 29, 1921
Sunbury, Winder	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	May 10, 1921
Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	September 30, 1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester (Name changed from Sylvester, 1928)	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-1968)	December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March 21, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1968)	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa	October 21, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded April 19, 1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure, Savannah	April 18, 1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939)	June 4, 1925
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959)	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
John Ball, Irwinton	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955)	June 14, 1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia	April 14, 1928
Captain John Wilson, Thomson (Name changed from Thomson, 4-5-1939)	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson, Twin City (Name of location changed from Graymont-Summit)	April 12, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Swainsboro (Name of location changed from Emanuel County 10-7-1956)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951)	December 2, 1947
John Floyd, Homerville	November 18, 1948
Cherokee, Atlanta (Location changed from Brookhaven, 10-16-1953)	December 21, 1948
William Witcher, Cedartown	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta	January 18, 1950
John Dooley, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956)	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	April 1, 1953
Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville	August 18, 1955
Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded 10-17-1968)	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien	January 26, 1956
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla (Disbanded 2-6-1987)	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island	April 16, 1960
Whitehall Inn, East Point (Location changed from Atlanta, Feb. 5, 1982)	April 4, 1961
Tallassee, Tifton	January 24, 1962
Birdsville, Millen	January 7, 1964
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro	February 29, 1964
Fort Peachtree, Atlanta (Location changed from Roswell 6-13-1966)	December 11, 1964
John Franklin Wren, Wrens	December 8, 1965
Earl of Camden, Camden County	July 24, 1967
Ocmulgee, Warner Robins (Disbanded June 11, 1976)	February 1, 1969
Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley	June 9, 1972
Augustin Clayton, Jonesboro	June 8, 1973
Mineral Springs, Nahunta	June 7, 1974
Lady Huntingdon, Oxford	April 17, 1976
Robert Loughridge, Chatsworth	April 17, 1976
College Hill, Augusta	October 15, 1976
General Josiah Tattnall, Claxton	April 15, 1978
Chehaw, Putney	October 13, 1979
Captain Edward Hagin, Dallas	May 2, 1981
Roswell King, Dunwoody	October 15, 1981
Philadelphia Winn, Snellville	April 19, 1982
Sukey Hart, Warner Robins	October 7, 1982
Hightower Trail, Canton	February 1, 1985
Martha Stewart Bulloch, Roswell	April 18, 1986
General Daniel Newnan, Newnan	October 10, 1986
Commodore Oliver Bowen, Douglas	December 5, 1986

Committees 1987 - 1988

NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Honor Roll - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Cir., Atlanta 30338

Junior American Citizens - Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, 1635 Withmere, Atlanta 30338

VICE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

American Heritage:

Vice Chairman in Charge of Art - Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., NE, Atlanta 30305

Vice Chairman in Charge of Drama and Literature - Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., 502 Old Chester Rd., Cochran 31014

NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

American Indians - Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, 479 E. Wesley Rd., NE, Atlanta 30305

Conservation - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, 642 Hwy. 26, E., Elko 31025

DAR Magazine - Mrs. J.C. Serrato, Jr., 3312 Hilton Ave., Columbus 31906

Junior Membership - Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, 5233 Kimblewick Cove, Dunwoody 30338

Transportation and Safety - Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, P.O. Box 223, Norcross 30091

Speakers Staff - Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, 2907 Madden Drive, Columbus, 31906

OTHER NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

Bylaws Committee Members - Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees - Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Old Chester Rd., Cochran 31014

Tamasse DAR School, Advisor to the President General - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Cir., Atlanta 30338

DAR SPEAKERS STAFF, AREA REPRESENTATIVES

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Canterbury Court, 3750 Peachtree Rd., NE Atlanta 30319

Mrs. Sally Sue Crawford, 1757 Litchfield Rd., Snellville 30278

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

VAVS REPRESENTATIVES

AUGUSTA: Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman, 706 Woodlawn Ave. West, North Augusta, S.C. 29841

Deputies: Mrs. Guy Arnett, 1314 Martinique Drive, Augusta 30909

Mrs. Athales A. Lomas, 837 Wimbledon Drive, Augusta 30909

Mrs. R. B. Stowell, 213 S. Bel Air Road, Martinez 30907

DECATUR: Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1315 McConnell Drive, Columbia Apts. B-406, Decatur 30033

Deputies: Mrs. Charles W. Ehle, 233 Oakland St., Decatur 30030

Mrs. Charles A. Stubblebine, 231 Lamont Drive, Decatur 30030

Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, 1669 Heatherwood Drive, Decatur 30033

DUBLIN: Mrs. Jack Stafford, 506 Greenwood Drive, Dublin 31021

Deputies: Mrs. Roger McAfee, 517 Shamrock Drive, Dublin 31021

Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, 218 West Drive, Dublin 31021

Mrs. Clinton Widdon, 602 Briarcliff Road, Dublin 31021

DAR SCHOOL APPOINTMENTS

Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee - Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr., NE, Atlanta 30306; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Canterbury Ct., 3750 Peachtree Rd., NE, Atlanta 30319

Kate Duncan Smith, Finance Committee - Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Apt. V3, 5555 Roswell Rd., NE, Atlanta 30342

Tamassee Board of Trustees - Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr., NE, Atlanta 30306

STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

American Heritage - Mrs. James Forsyth, 1807 Northwood Dr., Albany 31707

American History Month - Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, 1635 Withmere Way, Atlanta 30338

Vice-Chairmen:

NE - Mrs. Jule Temple, 129 Athens St., Hartwell 30643

NW - Mrs. Robert H. Gladney, Rt. 5, Amakananta Rd., Calhoun 30701

SE - Mrs. Donald S. McClain, P.O. Box 136, St. Simons Island 31522

SW - Mrs. Sterling Jones, Rt. 3, Box 702, Blakely 31723

American Indians - Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, 4625 Bells Ferry Rd., Acworth 30101

Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship - Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 405 Riverview Dr., Jekyll Island 31520

Vice-Chairmen:

NE - Mrs. William W. Aiken, 2142 Floyd St., N.E., Covington 30209

NW - Mrs. George W. Grier, Jr., 4748 Lattimore Dr., Macon 31210

SE - Mrs. J. Lindsay Anderson, 712 Penn Waller, Savannah 31410

SW - Mrs. Thomas Valentine, P.O. Box 105, Donalsonville 31745

Children of the American Revolution - Miss Frances Hall, 2013 Wells Drive, Columbus 31906

Conservation - Mrs. D. Price Eubank, 1182 Byrnwyck Ct., N.E., Atlanta 30339

Constitution Week - Mrs. Miriam Thomas Hickman, 914 Old Hickory Rd., Jacksonville, Fla. 32207

DAR Good Citizens - Mrs. William H. Odum, 4420 La Vista Rd., Tucker 30084

Vice-Chairmen:

NE - Mrs. Ernest L. Boggus, 110 Vanmar Dr., Toccoa 30577

NW - Mrs. S. Jay Smith, Sr., 1210 Beech Valley Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30306

SE - Mrs. Henry Davis, 422 Darby Dr., Rt. 2, Vidalia 30474

SW - Mrs. Rosalyn M. Phillips, 109 Friar Tuck Ln., Thomasville 31792

DAR Magazine - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., 118 Dixie Ave., Sylvania 30467

DAR Magazine Advertising - Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, P.O. Box 223, Norcross 30091

DAR Museum - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410

DAR Scholarship - Mrs. R. E. Scott, #1 Fairway Rd., Brunswick 31520-2016

DAR School - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 170 Dix Lee'On Dr., Fairburn 30213

DAR Service for Veteran-Patients - Mrs. Heyward Vann, 328 Glenwood Dr., Thomasville 31792

Vice-Chairmen:

NE - Miss Carolyn Miller, Box 517, Hartwell Rd., Elberton 30635

NW - Mrs. A. B. Smith, 139 College St., Jonesboro 30236

SE - Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth, 202 Hooks St., P.O. Box 5, Gordon 31031

SW - Mrs. James F. Forehand, P.O. Box 67, Lilly 31051

The Flag of the United States of America - Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, 1405 Hill St., Waycross 31501

Genealogical Records - Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Box 400 A, Tamarack Trl., Canton 30114

Honor Roll - Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 301, Eastman 31023

Junior American Citizens - Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278

Junior Membership - Miss Elizabeth Stone, 825 Dogwood Ln., Augusta 30909

Lineage Research - Mrs. John Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 501, Washington 30673

Membership - Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling, 4000 Cedar Knoll Cir., Roswell 30076

Motion Picture, Radio and Television - Mrs. W. C. Lord, Rt. 1, Box 355, Sylvania 30467
National Defense - Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087
Program - Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., 2778 Old Forest Dr., John's Island, S.C. 29455
Public Relations - Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, P.O. Box 428, Pearson 31642
Seimes Microfilm Center - Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, 5040 Powers Ferry Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327
Transportation and Safety - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, 642 Hwy. 26 East, Elko 31025
Vice-Chairman - Mrs. Lee C. Lingelbach, 217 Richland Dr., Warner Robins 31093

SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Bed and Breakfast - Miss Sally Sue Crawford, 1757 Litchfield Rd., Snellville 30278
Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America - Mrs. Carolyn Brinson Barbree, Box 744, Brinson 31725
Centennial Jubilee NSDAR - Mrs. Frank R. Radford, 806 Oak St., Eastman 31023
DAR Membership Commission - Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., 4190 Conyers St., Covington 30209, Chairman
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067
Mrs. Sam H. Black, Box 45, The Rock 30285
Mrs. Robert Gibeling, 4000 Cedar Knoll Cir., Roswell 30076
Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Box 400 A, Tamarack Trl., Canton 30114
Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 161 A, Claxton 30417
Miss Mary King, 1472 Brianwood Rd., N.E., Decatur 30033
Mrs. John Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 105, Washington 30673
Friends of the Library - Miss Kay Yarbrough, 420 N. Dawson St., Thomasville 31792
Friends of the Museum - Mrs. Coney B. Padgett, 139 Robin Hood Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30309
Insignia - Mrs. Michael E. Kompros, 4495 Nassau Way, Marietta 30068
NSDAR Museum Correspondents Docents - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Point Parkway, N.E., Marietta 30068
Committee:

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204
Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, 109 McIntosh Drive, Savannah 31406
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067
Mrs. William P. McKibben, P.O. Box 853, Oxford 30267
Mrs. Thomas Stafford, Box 142-C2, Rt. 2, Townsend 31331
Mrs. William Peter Tillman, 594 Candlewick Ln., Lilburn 30247
Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., 5136 Powers Ferry Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327
Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, 4625 Bells Ferry Rd., Acworth 30101
Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Pt. Pky., N.E., Marietta 30068
Mrs. Lawrence Avery, P.O. Box 7391, Atlanta 30357
Mrs. Charles T. Hughes, 672 Gunby Rd., Marietta 30067
Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, 104 26th Ave., Eastman 31023
Mrs. C. C. Kammeyer, 5875 Riverwood Drive, N.W., Atlanta 30328
Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278
President General's Project - Mrs. R. Clough Carter, P.O. Box 36, Waycross 31502-2006
Ellis Island Restoration - Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, 1669 Heatherwood Dr., Decatur 30033

STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

By-Laws - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474
Committee:
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 324, Blakely 31723
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., NE, Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342
Coordinator of Districts - Miss Jessie Mize, Rt. 3, 4025 Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30605

District Directors:

NE - Mrs. Erwin Kinne, P.O. Box 7, Athens 30603

NW - Mrs. John K. Bretch, 1733 Kimberly Dr., Marietta 30060

SE - Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, P.O. Box 935, Douglas 31533

SW - Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., 114 Hillcrest Avenue, Hawkinsville 31036

Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Soldiers' Histories - Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, III, 143 Tuxedo Dr., Thomasville 31792

Conference Chairman - Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., 3308 Crane Ferry Rd., Augusta 30907.

Conference Credentials - Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Cir., Atlanta 30338

Vice-Chairmen:

Mrs. Julian B. Space, Rt. 6, Turners Rock, Savannah 31410

Mrs. Thorne Winter, 3180 River Oaks Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30339

Conference Pages - Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, P.O. Box 724871, Atlanta 30339

Vice-Chairman - Mrs. Jerry Anthony Davis, 1635 Peachtree Cir., Lawrenceville 30245

Conference Seating and Processional - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204

Co-Chairman - Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 301, Eastman 31023

Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R. - Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, 2907 Madden Dr., Columbus 31906

DAR Bookplates - Mrs. Woodrow W. Tucker, 3630 Nancy Creek Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327

DAR Literature - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Point Parkway, N.E., Marietta 30068

Finance - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

Committee:

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067

Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, 1310 Pinecrest Dr., Albany 31707

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

Mrs. William F. Daniels, Sr., 402 McCormick Ave., Hawkinsville 31036

Mrs. Richard H. Rice, 2876 Faraday Ct., Decatur 30033

Georgia Day - Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, 406 Lake Front Dr., Warner Robins 31088

Georgia State Room, DAR Museum - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410

Committee:

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

Miss Jessie Mize, Rt. 3, 4025 Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30605

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson St., Americus 31709

History of the Georgia State Society - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

Lucy Cook Peel Memorial - Mrs. C. Howard Evans, 130 Meriwether Cir., Milledgeville 31061

Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots - Miss Mary King, 1472 Brianwood Rd., N.E., Decatur 30033

Meadow Garden - Mrs. William N. Agostas, 2302 Overton Rd., Augusta 30904

Meadow Garden Docents - Mrs. Theodore P. de Treville, 2609 Henry St., #A-3, Augusta 30904

Meadow Garden Furnishings - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

Co-Chairman - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 3200 Habersham Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30305

Committee:

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

Mrs. Roy Cagle, 3308 Crane Ferry Rd., Augusta 30907

Meadow Garden Gift Shop - Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs, P.O. Box 635, Grovetown 30813

Meadow Garden Landscaping - Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., 502 Old Chester Rd., Cochran 31014

Co-Chairman - Mrs. Ben Swain McElmurray, 3015 Branford Rd., Augusta 30909

Meadow Garden Patrons - Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

Medals and Prizes - Mrs. George Wing, 4014 Chippewa Pl., Atlanta 30319
NSDAR Fifty Year Club - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., Box 39, Ailey 30414
Parliamentarian - Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1315 McConnell Drive, Columbia Apts. B-406, Decatur 30033
Co-Parliamentarian - Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723
Press Book - Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, 5233 Kimblewick Cove, Dunwoody 30338
Proceedings - Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

Committee:

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906
Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., 84 Whipporwill Ln., S.W., Rome 30161
Mrs. Jerido Ward, 411 Folkstone Cir., Martinez 30907
Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067

Protocol - Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Canterbury Ct., 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319

Vice-Chairmen:

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

Resolutions - Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

Committee:

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650
Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326
Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305
Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson St., Americus 31709
Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906
Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474
Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342
Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471
Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Canterbury Ct., 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319
Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763
Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701
Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., 502 Old Chester Rd., Cochran 31014
Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30342
Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410
Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087

Scrapbook - Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, 899 Will Scarlet Way, Box 176 LWW, Macon 31210

Tellers - Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., 3312 Hilton Ave., Columbus 31906

Committee:

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Ct., Apt. 823, Decatur 30033
Mrs. George E. Stratman, 1327 Branch Dr., Tucker 30084

Textbook Study - Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, 479 E. Wesley Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30305

Timekeepers - Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30307

Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith, 136 Vidal Blvd., Decatur 30030

MEADOW GARDEN STATE COMMITTEE

Meadow Garden Trustees - Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. William N. Agostas

Meadow Garden Board - Mrs. James J. Leitch, Chairman; Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary; Mrs. William N. Agostas, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson Ex officio

**STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS
AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS**

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 Jackson Street, Milledgeville 31061
 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Road, Madison 30650
 Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road N.E., Atlanta 30326
 Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30305
 Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson Street, Americus 31709
 Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus 31906
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723
 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474
 Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main Street, Perry 31069
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Road N.E., Apartment V-3, Atlanta 30342
 Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471
 Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Canterbury Ct., 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319
 Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763
 Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701
 Mrs. Louis C. Alderman Jr., 502 Old Chester Road, Cochran 31014

MEETINGS 1987 - 1988

Kate Duncan Smith Graduation.....May 24, 1987
 Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees Meeting.....May 25, 1987
 Tamasee Board of Trustees.....May 26-27, 1987
 National Board of Management.....June 7, 1987
 Northeast District Workshop, Gainesville
 Colonel William Candler Chapter, Hostess.....August 11, 1987
 Northwest District Workshop, Carrollton
 Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Hostess.....August 12, 1987
 Southeast District Workshop, Dawson
 Old Herod Chapter, Hostess.....August 13, 1987
 Southwest District Workshop, Brunswick
 Brunswick Chapter, Hostess.....August 14, 1987
 State Regent's Visit to N.E. District.....September 15-18, 1987
 State Regent's Visit to S.W. District.....September 22-25, 1987
 National Board of Management.....October 15, 1987
 Tamasee Board of Trustees Meeting.....October 17, 1987
 Founders Day at Tamasee.....October 18, 1987
 Kate Duncan Smith Open Board Meeting.....October 19, 1987
 Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith.....October 20, 1987
 Fall Board of Management, Athens
 Elijah Clarke Chapter, Hostess.....October 29, 1987
 State Regent's Visit to S.E. District.....November 3-6, 1987
 State Regent's Visit to N.W. District.....November 17-20, 1987
 National Board of Management.....December 4, 1987
 National Board of Management.....February 5, 1988
 Ninetieth State Conference, Augusta.....March 10-12, 1988
 National Board of Management.....April 16, 1988
 Ninety-seventh Continental Congress.....April 18-22, 1988
 National Board of Management.....April 22, 1988

DISTRICT MEETINGS

NE - Gainesville, August 11, 1987.....Colonel William Candler Chapter, Hostess
 NW - Carrollton, August 12, 1987.....Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Hostess
 SW - Dawson, August 13, 1987.....Old Herod Chapter, Hostess
 SE - Brunswick, August 14, 1987.....Brunswick Chapter, Hostess

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Oothcaloga Chapter.....	Adairsville
Atlanta Chapter.....	Atlanta
Cherokee Chapter.....	Atlanta
Joseph Habersham Chapter.....	Atlanta
Fort Peachtree Chapter.....	Atlanta
Lamar-LaFayette Chapter.....	Barnesville
Abraham Baldwin Chapter.....	Carrollton
Etowah Chapter.....	Cartersville
William Witcher Chapter.....	Cedartown
Robert Loughridge Chapter.....	Chatsworth
Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter.....	College Park
Hightower Trail Chapter.....	Canton
Colonel John McIntosh Chapter.....	Conyers
Captain Edward Hagin Chapter.....	Dallas
Baron DeKalb Chapter.....	Decatur
Roswell King Chapter.....	Dunwoody
Whitehall Inn Chapter.....	East Point
Pulaski Chapter.....	Griffin
William McIntosh Chapter.....	Jackson
Augustin Clayton Chapter.....	Jonesboro
William Marsh Chapter.....	LaFayette
LaGrange Chapter.....	LaGrange
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.....	Macon
Nathaniel Macon Chapter.....	Macon
Andrew Houser Chapter.....	Marietta
Fielding Lewis Chapter.....	Marietta
General Daniel Newnan.....	Newnan
Xavier Chapter.....	Rome
Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter.....	Roswell
John Houstoun Chapter.....	Thomaston

NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Elijah Clarke Chapter.....	Athens
Augusta Chapter.....	Augusta
College Hill Chapter.....	Augusta
Tomochichi Chapter.....	Clarksville
James Pittman Chapter.....	Commerce
Sergeant Newton Chapter.....	Covington
Stephen Heard Chapter.....	Elberton
Colonel William Candler Chapter.....	Gainesville
Oliver Morton Chapter.....	Gray
John Benson Chapter.....	Hartwell
Henry Walton Chapter.....	Madison
Nancy Hart Chapter.....	Milledgeville
Matthew Talbot Chapter.....	Monroe
Lady Huntingdon Chapter.....	Oxford
Governor Jared Irwin Chapter.....	Sandersville
Philadelphia Winn Chapter.....	Snellville
John Clarke Chapter.....	Social Circle
Hancock Chapter.....	Sparta
Captain John Wilson Chapter.....	Thomson
Toccoa Chapter.....	Toccoa
Burkhalter Chapter.....	Warrenton
Kettle Creek Chapter.....	Washington

Edmund Burke Chapter.....	Waynesboro
Sunbury Chapter.....	Winder
John Franklin Wren Chapter.....	Wrens

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter.....	Baxley
Brunswick Chapter.....	Brunswick
General Josiah Tattnall Chapter.....	Claxton
Saint Andrews Parish Chapter.....	Darien
Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter.....	Douglas
John Laurens Chapter.....	Dublin
Colonel William Few Chapter.....	Eastman
John Floyd Chapter.....	Homerville
John Ball Chapter.....	Irwinton
Major General John Twiggs Chapter.....	Jeffersonville
Altamaha Chapter.....	Jesup
Oconee Chapter.....	McRae
Metter Chapter.....	Metter
Birdsville Chapter.....	Millen
Mineral Springs Chapter.....	Nahunta
Earl of Camden Chapter.....	Camden County
Fort Frederica Chapter.....	St. Simons Island
Bonaventure Chapter.....	Savannah
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.....	Savannah
Savannah Chapter.....	Savannah
Archibald Bulloch Chapter.....	Statesboro
Brier Creek Chapter.....	Sylvania
Governor David Emanuel Chapter.....	Swainsboro
Adam Brinson Chapter.....	Twin City
General James Jackson Chapter.....	Valdosta
Vidalia Chapter.....	Vidalia
Lyman Hall Chapter.....	Waycross

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.....	Albany
Thronateeska Chapter.....	Albany
Council of Safety Chapter.....	Americus
Knox-Conway Chapter.....	Ashburn
Bainbridge Chapter.....	Bainbridge
Peter Early Chapter.....	Blakely
Button Gwinnett Chapter.....	Columbus
George Walton Chapter.....	Columbus
Oglethorpe Chapter.....	Columbus
Fort Early Chapter.....	Cordele
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter.....	Cuthbert
Old Herod Chapter.....	Dawson
Nathaniel Abney Chapter.....	Fitzgerald
Governor Treutlen Chapter.....	Fort Valley
Hawkinsville Chapter.....	Hawkinsville
John Benning Chapter.....	Moultrie
General Daniel Stewart Chapter.....	Perry
Chehaw Chapter.....	Putney
Hannah Clarke Chapter.....	Quitman
Roanoke Chapter.....	Richland
General David Blackshear Chapter.....	Rochelle

Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter.....	Shellman
Barnard Trail Chapter.....	Sylvester
Governor George W. Towns Chapter.....	Talbotton
Thomasville Chapter.....	Thomasville
Tallassee Chapter.....	Tifton
Sukey Hart Chapter.....	Warner Robins

MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

WHO HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNAL LIFE
MARCH 1986 — MARCH 1987

Hyatt Regency Ravinia, Atlanta, Georgia
March 12, 1987 - 2:30 P.M.

“Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead!”

I Peter 2:3

Prelude and Processional.....Mrs. Raymond W. Dashiells,
Pianist

Prelude: “*Auf Fluzeln des Gesanges*”

by Liszt-Mendelssohn

Processional: “*American Hymn*” by Keller

Call To Remembrance.....Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent

Responsive Reading (Assembly standing)

State Chaplain, Mrs. Jerido Ward

Jesus said, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

Response by Assembly:

And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die.

Hymn.....Assembly
“*Crown Him with Many Crowns*”

Scripture Reading and Prayer.....Mrs. Luther L. Watson
Honorary State Regent

Lights of Loving Remembrance

Candles lighted by Memorial Pages.....Miss Kay Yarbrough
Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr.

Memorial Roll Call.....State Chaplain
(Chapter members are requested to stand
when names from their chapter are read)

Flower Pages.....Mrs. Theodore Whitson
Mrs. Billy J. Hartley
Mrs. W.C. Lord
Mrs. L.M. Andrus

Tribute In Memory of Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, Honorary State Regent	Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox Past Vice President General Honorary State Regent
Solo	Mrs. Edward L. Chandler <i>"I Know that My Redeemer Liveth"</i> from the Messiah
Prayer and Benediction	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt Past Vice President General Honorary State Regent
Recessional and Postlude	Mrs. Raymond W. Dashiells <i>"A Mighty Fortress is Our God"</i>
Door Pages	Mrs. Joseph Carlton Mrs. Edmund Watson Miss Eunice Gillespie Miss Helen Gillespie

"Crown Him with Many Crowns"

*Crown Him with many crowns, the Lamb upon His throne;
Hark! How the heavenly anthem drowns All music but its own:
Awake, my soul, and sing Of Him who died for thee,
And Hail Him as thy matchless King Through all eternity.*

*Crown Him the Lord of life, Who triumphed o'er the grave,
And rose victorious in the strife For those He came to save;
His glories now we sing Who died, and rose on high,
Who died eternal life to bring, And lives that death may die.*

*Crown Him the Lord of peace, Whose power a scepter sways
From pole to pole, that wars may cease, And all be prayer and praise:
His reign shall know no end, And round His pierced feet
Fair flowers of paradise extend Their fragrance ever sweet.*

*Crown Him the Lord of love; Behold His hands and side,
Those wounds, yet visible above, In beauty glorified;
All hail, Redeemer, hail! For Thou hast died for me;
Thy praise and glory shall not fail Throughout eternity. Amen.*



In Memoriam

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

Psalms 116:15

ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER - CARROLLTON

Jessie Hobgood Luck (Mrs. Thomas Rice) March 4, 1986
Elaine Hart Williams (Mrs. Jack S.) April 14, 1986
Grace Hart Ragsdale (Mrs. Thomas Herschel) May 2, 1986

ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER - TWIN CITY

Katie Sutton Boatright (Mrs. Byron F.) February 8, 1986
Mary Kingery Peacock (Mrs. David R.) July 29, 1986
Carrie Mae Brinson Brannen (Mrs. Irvin A. Sr.) September 10, 1986

ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER - MARIETTA

Cornelia Mathis Garner (Mrs. William Sammy, Jr.) March 28, 1986

ATLANTA CHAPTER - ATLANTA

Emily Caldwell Jones (Mrs. Thomas Nicholson) March 21, 1986
Mary Mainor Giles (Mrs. Claude Mitchell) July 12, 1986
Charlene Williams Pearson (Mrs.) October 24, 1986
Beverly Jeanne Hoffar Bone (Mrs.) November 16, 1986
Alice Frances Davison Burch (Mrs. Luther Earl) November 16, 1986

AUGUSTA CHAPTER - AUGUSTA

Marion Harrison Hill (Mrs. M. Edgerton) June 4, 1986
Lois Fooshee Williamson (Mrs. John Russell) September 7, 1986
Mary Buel Green (Miss) October 1, 1986

BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER - BAINBRIDGE

Richard Gladney "Pat" Wilson (Miss) November 10, 1986

BARON DEKALB CHAPTER - DECATUR

Mary Beall Week Clements (Mrs. Goodwin Myrick) January 17, 1986
Louise Jackson McCurdy (Mrs. Walter Phillip) November 25, 1986
Helen McGarity Shepherd (Mrs. A. C. Earl) February 18, 1987

BONAVENTURE CHAPTER - SAVANNAH

Virginia Joy Gregg Allen (Mrs. Howard W.) October 24, 1986

BRIER CREEK CHAPTER - SYLVANIA

Ada Lambert Pinckney (Mrs. Claude R.) March 1986
Rebah Elizabeth Mallory (Miss) November 30, 1986

BRUNSWICK CHAPTER - BRUNSWICK

Annie Lyle Mann Landane (Mrs. Roy L.) December 15, 1986

BURKHALTER CHAPTER - WARRENTON Corinne Evans Quast (Mrs. Adolph William)	September 14, 1986
BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER - COLUMBUS Esther Durrett Hydrick (Mrs. Julius C.)	November 20, 1986
CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER - COLLEGE PARK Harriet "Hattie" Mash Moore (Mrs. James Wayne, Sr.)	May 25, 1986
CHEROKEE CHAPTER - ATLANTA Rebecca Peck Llewellyn (Mrs. Rossiter Summy) Alma Shaw Sutherland (Mrs. Carl T.) Marion Thompson Schaefer (Mrs. Robert Ellsworth) Katherine Elizabeth Todt White (Mrs. Neal C.) Gertrude Pate Crouse (Mrs. James Everett) Daisy Lane Andrews (Mrs. Ernest Edward)	March 27, 1986 June 8, 1986 June 23, 1986 July 27, 1986 July 28, 1986 November 12, 1986
COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER - BAXLEY Laura Brigman Williams (Mrs. John Thomas)	April 10, 1986
COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER - CONYERS Mary Emma White Fritgerald (Mrs. Charles B.)	December 22, 1986
COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER - EASTMAN Martha Blount Lowe (Mrs. Henry Alva) Margaret Burch Harton (Mrs. Thomas Gordon)	April 30, 1986 November 24, 1986
COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER - ALBANY Leonona Harris Williamson (Mrs. Henry Hilburn) Martha Crawford Slade (Mrs. Charles Gordon)	July 20, 1986 January 30, 1987
COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER - AMERICUS Mary Frances Pilcher Bell (Mrs. Ralph Frank) Marjorie Manson Markette (Mrs. Fred Bethune) Agnes Gatewood Alexander (Mrs. Gilbert) Frances Rainey Payne (Mrs. Fred Lewis) Jessica Physioc Spellman (Mrs. James Edward) Esther Short Stevens (Mrs. R.P.) Marian Creighton Bretzman (Mrs. Carl)	June 3, 1986 June 12, 1986 June 25, 1986 September 15, 1986 December 1, 1986 December 14, 1986 February 10, 1987
EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER - KINGSLAND Elizabeth McCoy Faulkner (Mrs. Cary J.) Bernice Vickery Allen (Mrs. Edgar F.)	June 21, 1986 October 1, 1986
EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER - WAYNESBORO Rosa McMaster Tarbutton (Mrs. Ben J.)	December 30, 1986
ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER - ATHENS Frances Hoff Brandon (Mrs. George W.) Melba McGowan Bedgood (Mrs. William Randall, Sr.) Emilie Maupin Clendening (Mrs. Howard N.)	June 13, 1986 October 26, 1986 February 21, 1987
FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER - MARIETTA Myra Fletcher Willis (Mrs. Robert E.)	March 25, 1986
FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER - ST. SIMONS ISLAND Emily Brannen Van Dyke (Mrs. Arthur Bennett, Jr.) Vera Mae Rountree Strother (Mrs. John Carl) Lucile S. Cotton (Mrs. Carlisle Washington)	October 24, 1985 January 21, 1986 April 21, 1986

Kate Jones Martin (Mrs. Marin Fleming, Jr.)	September 7, 1986
Gertrude Schultz Bennett (Mrs. Thomas M.)	November 26, 1986
GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER - ROCHELLE	
Eroyce Statham Veal Doster (Mrs. John P.)	January 29, 1986
GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER - VALDOSTA	
Willie Briscoe Paine (Mrs. Travers)	February 1, 1986
Martica Saunders Griffin (Mrs. Carlas)	December 5, 1986
Charles Bessent Kelly (Mrs. Will Spain)	January 18, 1987
GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER - COLUMBUS	
Adelaide Perry Hudson (Mrs. Luther Thomas)	July 2, 1986
Mary Kent Berry (Mrs. Robert Douglas)	July 6, 1986
Eugenia Flournoy Harper (Mrs. Holcomb Bascom)	July 24, 1986
Antoinette Blackburn Rust (Mrs. Ernest)	October 2, 1986
GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER - SWAINSBORO	
Fannie Mae Coleman Karrh (Mrs.)	March 1, 1986
Mae Meaders Vann (Mrs. W. E.)	September 28, 1986
GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER - SANDERSVILLE	
Mary Peteet Burdett (Miss)	October 1, 1986
GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER - FORT VALLEY	
Elna Bryant Duke (Mrs. Homer Victor)	June 27, 1986
Mildred Anderson Harris (Mrs. Robert L.)	September 30, 1986
Jane Shepard Vance (Mrs. Frank Armstrong)	October 17, 1986
HANCOCK CHAPTER - SPARTA	
Marie Matthews White (Mrs. Clifford D.)	February 25, 1987
HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER - QUITMAN	
Mary Lee Chance Hickman (Mrs. L. P.)	January 30, 1986
Christine Herring Pedrick (Mrs. Fuller G.)	October 27, 1986
HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER - HAWKINSVILLE	
Florence Crum Daniel (Mrs. Harry Leroy)	April 7, 1986
Nettie Collins Young (Mrs. Fred Florence)	April 27, 1986
Matra Drake Jennings (Mrs. John Cameron)	November 10, 1986
HENRY WALTON CHAPTER - MADISON	
Kittie Hunter Newton (Miss)	April 3, 1986
JOHN BENNING CHAPTER - MOULTRIE	
Chloe Fay Hutchinson Dean (Mrs. Clay Lehman)	September 19, 1986
Pearl Scarboro Moore (Mrs. L. L.)	January 15, 1987
JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER - SOCIAL CIRCLE	
Nettie Thompson Ripley (Mrs. Thomas Mitchell)	December 4, 1986
JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER - HOMERVILLE	
Martha Tanner Peacock (Mrs. H. A.)	November 10, 1986
Bernice James Davis (Mr. W. E. Jr.)	November 24, 1986
Madge Bennett Pickren (Mrs. T. L. Jr.)	January 27, 1987
JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER - WRENS	
Lois Fuller King (Mrs. Herbert Absolam)	June 20, 1986
Harriette McMillan Camp (Mrs. Pierce Horton)	August 6, 1986
Julia Elizabeth Jordan Smith (Mrs.)	January 4, 1987

JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER - DUBLIN

Mackey Ollie Ellington (Mrs. Ernest Bertrand) March 9, 1986

JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER - ATLANTA

Mary Clower Bush (Mrs. Leon Ralph) January 27, 1986

Gertrude Lett Wooten (Mrs. James J.) April 4, 1986

Vera Groover (Miss) April 9, 1986

Trumie Bentley Fargason (Mrs. LeRoy Harper) May 14, 1986

Marilyn Lundy Kelly (Mrs. David Oleary) May 9, 1986

Frances Scudder Glisson (Mrs. Charles Stedman, Jr.) September 3, 1986

Eunice Farmer Gillespie (Mrs. Lowry Harden, Jr.) January 11, 1987

May Beth Carnes Robertson (Mrs. Douglas McCall) January 26, 1987

KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER - WASHINGTON

Ida Lee Hill Irvin (Mrs. Isaiah Turber) September 25, 1986

KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER - ASHBURN

Mary Pierce Huckabee (Mrs. Walter) August 31, 1986

Lena Sellars Morris (Mrs. Grover Cleveland) February 7, 1987

LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER - BARNESVILLE

Remel Horne Berry (Mrs. Goebel Daniell) February 12, 1986

Dorothy Kate Cook Norman (Mrs. Loyal Vernon) September 23, 1986

LYMAN HALL CHAPTER - WAYCROSS

Gladys Whiteside Darling (Mrs. Thomas Jackson) March 11, 1986

Sunshine Darling Lewis (Mrs. Sedic M.) June 2, 1986

Velma Moore Smith (Mrs. William Bryan) February 3, 1987

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER - JEFFERSONVILLE

Lula Leona Johnston Dame (Mrs. Emory Allen) June 29, 1986

Virginia Nolan Methvin (Mrs. Merrill E.) December 21, 1986

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER - MACON

Dorothy Davis Marbut (Mrs. John Wesley) May 17, 1986

Josephine Louise Maple Glenn (Mrs. Harry J., Jr.) June 28, 1986

Elizabeth Moulton Middlebrooks (Mrs. James A.) August 9, 1986

Mary Harris Ezell Gray (Mrs. Horace Benton, Sr.) January 5, 1987

Hattie Ruth Swan Bruce (Mrs. David F.) January 19, 1987

METTER CHAPTER - METTER

Myra Cowart Taylor (Mrs. Colan C.) November 7, 1986

NANCY HART CHAPTER - MILLEDGEVILLE

Annie Mae Burkhart Smith (Mrs. Royce) May 21, 1986

Adelia Torrance Lee (Mrs. James Edmond) August 30, 1986

May Asbury Jones (Mrs. Aubrey) September 21, 1986

Lucie Bland Roddenbery (Mrs. Robert S. Jr.) November 22, 1986

NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER - FITZGERALD

Elizabeth Pryor Persons (Mrs. Claude C.) October 17, 1986

NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER - MACON

Vallie West Elfe (Mrs. Thomas B.) March 15, 1986

Susan Francis Bass (Mrs. Harry Clifford) July 7, 1986

Elizabeth Mary Hancock (Miss) December 11, 1986

Mabel Slappey Blount (Mrs. Walter E.) February 1, 1987

OCONEE CHAPTER - McRAE	
Ethel Christine Swinney (Miss)	November 4, 1986
OGLETHORPE CHAPTER - COLUMBUS	
Annie Laurie Page Ashworth (Mrs. Maynard R.)	March 21, 1986
Annie Tom Bussey Cunningham (Mrs. Leon W.)	October 25, 1986
Jean Cunningham Westbrook (Mrs.)	December 11, 1986
OLD HEROD CHAPTER - DAWSON	
Nannie Mae Thomas Williams (Mrs. Luther G.)	November 24, 1986
OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER - GRAY	
Bessie Thompson Williams (Mrs. Charles Linton)	November 16, 1986
Ruby Elizabeth Morton (Miss)	December 7, 1986
PETER EARLY CHAPTER - BLAKELY	
Dorothy Ellington Balkcom (Miss)	April 6, 1986
Sarah Bessie Lewis (Miss)	April 7, 1986
Mae Fulton Holman (Mrs. Grady, Sr.)	November 19, 1986
PULASKI CHAPTER - GRIFFIN	
Mary Crittendor Nichols (Mrs. Clyde B.)	March 8, 1986
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER - DARIEN	
Annie Rosalie Atwood Schmidt (Mrs. Ludwig)	April 4, 1986
Sue Nell Graham Boggs (Mrs. Winfield Kennedy)	June 17, 1986
SAVANNAH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH	
Mildred Thomas Breckenridge (Mrs. James Monroe)	March 7, 1986
Lucy Sims Malone (Mrs. J.E.)	April 30, 1986
Cornelia Hutton Hazelhurst (Mrs. John G.)	May 17, 1986
Carolyn Reiser Fulton (Mrs. David L.)	October 27, 1986
SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER - COVINGTON	
Ora Bell Webb King (Mrs. Lonnie S.)	April 2, 1986
Julia Benton Williford (Mrs. William Bailey)	April 11, 1986
Margaret Hester Campbell (Mrs. Robert Patrick, Sr.)	October 13, 1986
Sara Anderson Dixon (Mrs. Dennis B.)	January 3, 1987
TALLASSEE CHAPTER - TIFTON	
Dorothy Byrd Paulk (Mrs. Sam J.)	July 15, 1986
THOMASVILLE CHAPTER - THOMASVILLE	
Mary Warren Long (Mrs. Albert E.)	March 3, 1986
Ophelia Smith (Miss)	March 11, 1986
Marjorie Maxwell Mayfield (Mrs. Judson)	July 7, 1986
THRONATEESKA CHAPTER - ALBANY	
Catherine Fleming Martin (Mrs.)	November 2, 1986
Mary James Twitty (Mrs. Ewart Gladstone)	February 22, 1987
TOCCOA CHAPTER - TOCCOA	
Lucille Ritchie Simpson (Mrs. Alferd Howard)	April 3, 1986
TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER - CLARKESVILLE	
Eloise Riley Olds (Miss)	May 13, 1986
Australia McMillan Shore (Mrs. Luther)	May 31, 1986
Mildred Henson Davis (Mrs. Lawton E.)	July 25, 1986

VIDALIA CHAPTER - VIDALIA

Katie Mosley Purvis (Mrs. John Barton)	February 2, 1986
Glennie Kennedy Riddle (Mrs. Hoke Smith)	March 18, 1986
Clara Wells (Miss)	June 1, 1986
Estelle Daniel Thompson, (Mrs. Hugh Littleton)	June 11, 1986

WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER - EAST POINT

Margaret Brown Johnson (Mrs. Clee Jones)	December 21, 1985
------------------------------------------	-------------------

WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER - LAFAYETTE

Eugenia Arnold Snow (Mrs. Denny R.)	March 20, 1986
-------------------------------------	----------------

WILLIAM MCINTOSH CHAPTER - JACKSON

Ruby Lou Lane (Miss)	March 28, 1986
Vessie Mae Thrasher Rainer (Mrs. Robert A.)	February 23, 1986

XAVIER CHAPTER - ROME

Geneviene Hare Hodges (Mrs. John M.)	February 15, 1987
--------------------------------------	-------------------

District Meetings

NORTHWEST DISTRICT - ATLANTA

August 12, 1986

The Northwest District Workshop was held at the Northwest Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, with the Fort Peachtree Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. James C. Brown, Director of Christian Education, Northwest Presbyterian Church. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General from Georgia; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General and accompanied by Mrs. T.C. Witson on the piano; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General from Georgia.

Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. T.C. Witson, Regent of the Fort Peachtree Chapter, who brought greetings. The State Regent expressed appreciation to the Fort Peachtree Chapter members for their hospitality and especially for the delightful dinner last night at the home of Mrs. Witson.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art of American Heritage; Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of American Indians; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Conservation; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Speakers Staff; Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Vice Chairman, Insignia; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee DAR School Advisor to the President General; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch and Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Finance Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Dr. Jessie Mize, serving as Coordinator of Districts gave her instructions for the sessions of the workshop. Mrs. John Bretch, Northwest District Director added instructions.

Following the Workshop, members reassembled for lunch at the Holiday Inn, Northside Drive, Atlanta. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, gave the blessing. Mrs. Leitch recognized Holly Oakly, State Historian, Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R.; and Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Senior State President, C.A.R.

Mrs. Hanf called the roll of the Northwest District. Registration reported: State officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 8 (1 reported elsewhere); Honorary State Regents, 5; State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 50 (15 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 25; Chapter Members, 81 (3 reported elsewhere); Guests, 5. Total registration without duplication 168.

The following special committee reports were heard: Mrs. Charles W. Hickman, Chairman, Constitution Week; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Chairman, Resolutions; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Chairman, Protocol; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Chairman, Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Chairman, Proceedings. Mrs. A. C.

Earl Shepherd presented certificates earned by the Northwest District while she was State Regent. The newly organized Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter in Roswell was recognized. Mrs. Robert V. Vance, Sr., Conference Chairman, shared information on State Conference to be held in Atlanta, March 12, 13 and 14, 1987.

Mrs. Leitch reminded us of dates to remember: DAR and SAR Joint Meeting, Constitution Celebration, September 20, 1986; and Fall Board of Management, October 23, John Laurens Chapter, Hostess, Dublin.

The following were recognized and thanked for making the workshop a success: Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. John Bretch, Northwest District Director; Mrs. T. C. Witson, Fort Peachtree Chapter Regent and Chapter Members; Traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Co-Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents; and Members.

Following the benediction by Mrs. Ward, the session adjourned.

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

NORTHEAST DISTRICT - MILLEDGEVILLE August 13, 1986

The Northeast District Workshop was held at the St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Milledgeville, with the Nancy Hart Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. George W. Clark, Chapter Chaplain. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman of Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Leitch welcomed Mayor James E. Baugh, who brought greetings from the City of Milledgeville. Mayor Baugh presented Mrs. Leitch with a Key to the City showing how the City feels towards the Georgia State Society, NSDAR. Mrs. Leitch thanked Mayor Baugh for taking time from his busy schedule to attend the opening Workshop session.

Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, First Vice Regent of the Nancy Hart Chapter, who welcomed members to Milledgeville.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art of American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Conservation; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Speakers Staff; Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Vice Chairman, Insignia; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamasee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Kate

Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts and Mrs. Erwin Kinne, District Director gave instructions for the workshop sessions.

Following the workshop sessions the members reassembled for lunch at the Maxwell Student Union, Georgia College. Mrs. Ward, State Chaplain, gave the blessing. Mrs. Leitch recognized Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Senior State President, C.A.R.

Mrs. Hanf, State Recording Secretary, called the roll of the Northeast District. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Credentials Chairman, reported registration: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 6; Honorary State Regents, 4; State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 45 (13 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 22; Chapter Members, 76 (3 reported elsewhere); Guests, 1. Total registration without duplication, 151.

Special Reports were made by the following: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Meadow Garden Patrons; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd presented certificates earned by the Northeast District while she was State Regent; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.; and Mrs. Robert V. Vance, Sr., Conference Chairman. Mrs. Leitch brought greetings from Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough.

After announcements by the State Regent, the following were thanked for making the workshop successful: Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Northeast District Director; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, First Vice Regent Nancy Hart Chapter and Chapter Members; Traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Co-Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents; and Members.

After the benediction by the State Chaplain, the meeting adjourned.

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT - JESUP

August 14, 1986

The Southeast District Workshop was held at the First United Methodist Church, Jesup, with the Altamaha Chapter hosting the session. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. Crate Elliott, Chapter Chaplain. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman of Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Leitch welcomed Mayor Jerry McDaniel who brought a message of greetings from the City and County. The State Regent thanked Mayor McDaniel for taking time to attend the opening Workshop session.

Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent of the hostess chapter, brought greetings and extended a warm welcome to those in attendance. Mrs. Leitch thanked Mrs. Dent and the chapter members for making our stay so enjoyable and for the delicious covered dish supper at Nichols Pond.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Honorary State Regent. Mrs. Donald Douglas Duncan, Vice President General, California was introduced as a visitor.

The State Officers presented were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliot, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C.

Summers, Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art of American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Conservation; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Vice Chairman, Insignia; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, and Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, District Director, gave instructions for the workshop.

After workshop sessions a delightful luncheon was enjoyed in the Social Hall of the First United Methodist Church. The blessing was given by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mr. Chuck Tait, State President, Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R. and Mrs. Clough Carter, Senior State President, C.A.R.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary, called the roll of the Southeast District. Registration reported: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 6 (1 reported elsewhere); Honorary State Regents, 3; State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 38 (8 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 16; Chapter Members, 62 (5 reported elsewhere); Guests, 3. Total registration without duplication, 127.

The following special committee reports were given: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd presented certificates earned by the Southeast District during her term as State Regent; Mrs. Charles H. Hickman, Constitution Week; Mrs. Robert V. Vance, Sr.; Conference Chairman, and she also gave information regarding Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.

Mrs. Leitch reminded the members of Fall Board of Management Meeting in Dublin on October 23, 1986. After other announcements, the following were thanked for making the workshop successful: Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast District Director; Mrs. Ira Dent, Altamaha Chapter Regent and Chapter Members, Traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Co-Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents; and Members.

The meeting adjourned, after the benediction by the State Chaplain.

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT - HAWKINSVILLE

August 15, 1986

The Southwest District Workshop was held at the First United Methodist Church, Hawkinsville, with the Hawkinsville Chapter hosting the session. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Dr. Marcus Tripp, Minister, First United Methodist Church. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General and accompanied by Mrs. Ann Lancaster on the piano; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Miss Martha Cooper, past Librarian General.

Mrs. Ronald Fleeman, Chapter Regent, welcomed the members to Hawkinsville. The State Regent recognized Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Ricardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary

State Regent; Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, past Librarian General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers presented were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art of American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Conservation; Mrs. J.C. Serrato, Jr., Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of DAR Magazine; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Speakers Staff; Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, Vice Chairman, Insignia; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Member, Bylaws Committee; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Kate Kuncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts gave her instructions for the workshop sessions. Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., District Director, added instructions.

After workshop sessions, a delightful luncheon was enjoyed in the Social Hall of the First United Methodist Church. The blessing was given by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mr. Chuck Tait, State President, Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R. and Mrs. Clough Carter, Senior State President, C.A.R. The State Regent recognized Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent and Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, past Librarian General, past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary, called the roll of the Southwest District. Registration reported: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 8 (2 reported elsewhere); Honorary State Regents, 5; State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 40 (13 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 19; Chapter Members, 66 (1 reported elsewhere); Guests, 1; Total registration without duplication, 136.

The following special committee reports were given: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Furnishings and Landscaping; Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, presented certificates earned by the Southwest District during her term as State Regent; Mrs. Charles H. Hickman, Constitution Week; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.; and Mrs. Robert V. Vance, Sr., Conference Chairman.

Mrs. Leitch reminded the members of Fall Board of Management Meeting in Dublin on October 23, 1986. After other announcements, the following were thanked for making the workshop successful: Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. William P. Wilson, Sr., Southwest District Director; Mrs. Ronald Fleeman, Hawkinsville Chapter Regent and Chapter Members; Traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Co-Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents; and Members.

The meeting adjourned, after the benediction by the State Chaplain.

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

MEADOW GARDEN FESTIVAL
AUGUSTA
June 21, 1986

The fifth Meadow Garden Festival was held June 21, 1986, in Augusta at the historic landmark home of George Walton, one of the three signers of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia. This was an endorsed event by the City of Augusta Semi-quincentenary Committee, observing Augusta's 250th birthday.

Activities began at 10:00 a.m. with Dorothy Walton's Attic, George Walton's Garden, the Colonial Kitchen, George Walton's Books, Arts and Crafts and the Blood Pressure Clinic open for business.

Entertainment during the day included: Mangelly Accordion Trio, Sam Hobbs Fiddlin' Band, and Scottish Dancers. Throughout the day there was an 18th Century Family Living History presentation; music on the grounds by a strolling dulcimer and autoharp player; and a wood sculpture demonstration.

Scheduled activities in the house, in addition to tours, were centerpieces and wreaths; 18th century painting, lecture and slides; period furniture lecture; and a spinning wheel demonstration.

At 10:30 a.m. a greeting ceremony was held with Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State First Vice Regent.

Co-Chairman of the Meadow Garden Festival, Mrs. Leland J. Malchow, brought greetings and cordially welcomed everyone in attendance. Mrs. Malchow presented Mrs. John R. Williamson, serving as Co-Chairman of the Meadow Garden Festival.

Greetings were extended by the Mayor of Augusta, Mayor Charles A. DeVaney, expressing his thanks to the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, for participating in Augusta's 250th birthday celebration.

Honorary State Regents, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar and Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd were presented and the state officers were recognized.

The members of the Meadow Garden Board were introduced: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. William N. Agostas, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Harold Starr Smith and Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, made the following presentations: Mayor Charles A. DeVaney received two Gadson flags for Ft. Augusta when it is built. The flags depicting poisonous snakes with the motto "Don't Tread On Me" were designed by Colonel Gadson of South Carolina; Mr. Edward B. Skinner, Jr. received a replica of a 15th Century Gutenberg Press (fully functioning, scale model); Judge Gayle B. Hambrick received a certificate for being a Meadow Garden Patron; and Mrs. Herman Wheatley, Counselor, Richmond County Adult Probation Court received a Semiquincentenary Cup.

At 1:15 p.m. Mrs. C. Clough Carter, Senior State President of the Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R. and Mr. Charles Tait, President, Georgia State Society, C.A.R. installed the new officers of the Meadow Garden Society, C.A.R.

At 4:00 p.m. the gates closed on a very successful and enjoyable Meadow Garden Festival.

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
March 15, 1986

The newly elected officers of the Georgia State Society met in the President's Hall, Macon Hilton Hotel, Macon at 10:45 a.m. on March 15 with Mrs. James J. Leitch, Regent-elect presiding. Mrs. Hankinson, past Chaplain offered prayer. Mrs. Leitch gave

some instructions to the State Officers and some important dates. District Workshops will be August 12, NW District, Fort Peachtree Chapter, Hostess, in Atlanta; August 13, NE District, Nancy Hart Chapter, Hostess, in Milledgeville; August 14, SE District, Altamaha Chapter, Hostess, in Jesup; and August 15, SW District, Hawkinsville Chapter, Hostess, in Perry. Fall Board of Management Meeting will be in Dublin, Hostess Chapter, John Laurens. State Conference will be March 11, 12, 13 and 14, 1987 in Atlanta, Joseph Habersham Chapter, Hostess.

There being no business the meeting adjourned.
Approved: August 11, 1986

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

August 11, 1986

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at the Holiday Inn, Atlanta, at 9:00 p.m. with Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers present were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Mrs. Sam H. Black, Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf read the minutes of the previous meeting. The minutes were approved as read.

Mrs. Leitch reported the Meadow Garden Festival was not as profitable as in past but reached more people because of Augusta Semiquincentennial; publicity well done. The District of Columbia Daughters of the American Revolution will rededicate the marker of Abraham Baldwin, signer of the U.S. Constitution on Constitution Day at Rock Creek Cemetery; Abraham Baldwin's portrait on loan from the University of Georgia will be on display in the District of Columbia Period Room from January to June 1987. Officers were requested to encourage everyone to attend Fall Board since chapters must be represented at Work Shop and Fall Board. Mrs. William F. Chastain sent sketches of Nancy Hart to the Washington State Society for their historical coloring book project. The DAR-SAR will have a joint Constitution Celebration on September 20 at 12:00 p.m. at Ansley Golf Club.

Mrs. Muldrow, First Vice Regent, reported the Georgia luncheon at Continental Congress will be at the Capital Hilton on April 21, 1987 at 12:30 p.m. An invitation has been issued to the South Carolina State Society in hopes this can be a joint luncheon.

Mrs. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent, stated she had attended graduation exercises and awards day ceremonies at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and made meal reservations for open board dinner and Dedication Day exercises for October 13-14. She met with Mr. H. Dean Bare, Administrator of Tamassee DAR School. The State Project for Berry will be towards renovation of the Cabin-In-The-Pines; Tamassee's State Project will be towards renovation of rooms in dormitories. The Talmadge Auditorium/Gym does not need funds since Oconee County helps finance at this time.

Mrs. Ward, Chaplain, reported that Georgia Chapters have reported 54 deaths since February 1. The Proceedings will go to press as soon as the second proofing is completed.

Mrs. Hanf, Recording Secretary, stated all Chapter Officers reports have been received.

Mrs. Elliott, Corresponding Secretary, stated two mailings have been completed; the permit left in Decatur to save money; and labels are ready to go to printer.

Mrs. Kilgore, Treasurer, reported that bills are being paid and checks received from the chapters are posted.

Mrs. Black, Organizing Secretary, reported Mrs. Sara Hollowell Beams, Newnan, was confirmed Organizing Regent April 12 and the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter was

confirmed April 18 with 30 members. Douglas wants to organize chapter. A letter has been sent to Hawthorne Trail to encourage the chapter to continue.

Mrs. Summers, Registrar, reported 120 new members, 53 deaths, 56 dropped and 14 transfers out.

Mrs. Fountaine, Historian, stated letters have been completed for Regents' packet.

Mrs. Daniel, Librarian, stated the Archives has purchased the books requested by the Society in the Spring.

Mrs. Beall, Curator, stated that Flags were in place for the Meadow Garden Festival and Flags and place cards are ready for the Workshops.

There being no business the meeting adjourned at 10:00 p.m.

Approved: October 22, 1986

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

October 22, 1986

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at 9:55 p.m., Wednesday, October 22, at the Holiday Inn in Dublin, with Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers in attendance were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Mrs. Sam H. Black, Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., Mrs. Robert G. Fountaine, Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State Recording Secretary, read the minutes of the previous meeting. The minutes were approved as corrected.

Mrs. Leitch gave each officer the opportunity of reporting.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman, stated arrangements were complete for the Georgia luncheon on April 21 at the Capitol Hilton during Continental Congress. She stated a need for 10 more chapters to contribute towards ROTC medals for the Atlanta area.

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent, reported since her August report she has attended Founders Day at Tamassee and Dedication Day at KDS and carried clothing to both schools Thrift Shop for several chapters. She has also given a program on DAR Schools to several chapters.

Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, stated that since February there have been 74 deaths. Plans for the memorial service at State Conference are being made.

The Recording Secretary reported the 1986 Proceedings had been received and would be sold during the Fall Board of Management.

Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary, stated an Additions and Corrections page to the Proceedings was ready to give to members.

Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer, distributed the Summary of Funds Account. Total assets are \$187,831.30.

Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary, reported there are 109 chapters in Georgia with the General Daniel Newnan Chapter being confirmed October 10, 1986. Mrs. Charles E. Beams is the Regent. Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton has been confirmed as Organizing Regent in Douglas.

Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., Registrar, reported since February 1 there have been 257 new members with 55 being juniors; there have been 53 deaths, 56 dropped, 22 resignations and 14 transfers out.

Mrs. Robert G. Fountaine, Historian, reported the *History of the Georgia State Society* books sold well at workshops. Information is being received from chapters on marking of graves.

Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian, stated Mrs. T. Earle Stribling has offered to place her almost complete collection of the Georgia Proceedings from the early 20's beginning with 1924 in a library.

Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Curator, reported all items are ready for the meeting.

The State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, reported from her attendance at the October National Board of Management Meeting: The President General's project is "Pipes and Drum"; extensive water damage has occurred at National Headquarters due to old pipes bursting. The required funds for the climate control project have been raised. The National Society's policy of closed lines has been abolished. The Washington State Society's historical coloring book will be ready by Christmas; there are 117 women patriots including Nancy Hart. She announced two new State Chairmen: Bed and Breakfast, Miss Sally Sue Crawford; and Friends of the Library, Miss Kay Yarbrough.

There being no business the meeting adjourned at 11:00 p.m.

Approved: March 12, 1987

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

March 12, 1987

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at 9:00 a.m., Thursday, March 12, at the Hyatt Regency Ravinia Hotel in Atlanta, with Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer. Other State Officers in attendance were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Curator. Also attending was the Parliamentarian, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf read the minutes of the previous meeting. The minutes were approved as read.

Mrs. Muldrow reported National Defense report forms had not been received by 1/3 of the chapters in November. This should not be a problem next year.

Mrs. Hankinson stated a 2nd Edition of the Tamassee Cookbook is being compiled. Members can send in recipes if interested. The DAR Schools Supper at Continental Congress will be Thursday, April 23, at 5:30 p.m., Presidential Ballroom, Capital Hilton. Tickets are \$25.00. Arrangements will be made for those attending KDS Graduation and Awards Day May 24 and 25.

Mrs. Ward informed the Board the Memorial Service would be at 2:30 p.m. in the Dunwoody Suite, with 162 Georgia Daughters memorialized. A special tribute will be given for Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd.

The Recording Secretary stated all duties of this office had been performed.

Mrs. Elliott reported the Call to Conference Letter had been sent. The State Conference Program was printed by the firm giving the best estimate. She has had 2000 certificates printed with a master on file.

Mrs. Kilgore distributed copies of the Summary of Funds account. She has tickets for the President General's Banquet.

Mrs. Black stated the State Society had 3 new chapters during the year with the Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter confirmed December 5. Mrs. James H. Buxton is the Regent.

Mrs. Summers reported as of February 4 Georgia had 371 new members, 46 reinstated, 71 transfers in, and 62 transfers out.

Mrs. Fountain stated all marked graves of deceased members are on cards. Two Revolutionary Soldiers graves have been approved for marking.

Mrs. Daniel reported Mrs. Stribling's books will be given to the Albany Library. Chapter contributions to the NSDAR Library and other libraries have been good.

Mrs. Beall reported items required for State Conference are here and will be in place for meetings. She suggested the Honorary State Regents pictures be updated. She will find out from Mrs. Ennis, a former Curator, what State Society items are stored at her house and inform the Board at the Executive Board Meeting at Workshop. The Board will decide what to do with the items.

Mrs. Leitch reported from her attendance at the February National Board of Management Meeting: Honor Roll will remain the same as last year. The District of Columbia Society is publishing a biography of Abraham Baldwin. Proposed amendments to the National Society Bylaws were read to the Board. The Memorial Service will be Sunday, April 19, 11:00 a.m. Constitution Hall. A special concert will be held Sunday Evening, it is free but donations will be accepted. There will be a big celebration in Philadelphia September 15-19 for the Bicentennial of the Constitution. Within the State, she reported the William McIntosh Chapter, Jackson, is having problems and needs encouragement. Recognition was given to Norma Ellen Malchow, Augusta Chapter, for her article "The Turning Point", in the DAR Magazine, November issue.

There being no business the meeting adjourned at 10:30 a.m.

Approved: May 22, 1987

By Proceedings Committee

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

**MINUTES OF THE STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT
GEORGIA SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
HOLIDAY INN, DUBLIN, GEORGIA
October 23, 1986**

The Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at the Holiday Inn, Dublin, October 23, 1986, with the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. Scripture and prayer was offered by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent and accompanied by Mrs. Katherine O'Brien; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent.

Mr. W.L. Wilkes, Executive Director, Chamber of Commerce, extended a hearty Irish welcome to us from the City of Dublin. Mrs. Leitch expressed appreciation to Mr. Wilkes for his presence and kind words. Mrs. Elizabeth D. Moore, Regent, John Laurens Chapter brought greetings on behalf of the John Laurens Chapter. Mrs. Leitch thanked Mrs. Moore and the John Laurens Chapter for the delicious dinner and warm fellowship at the Dublin Country Club the previous evening.

Distinguished Georgia Daughters presented were: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Miss Martha Cooper, past Librarian General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs.

Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, Honorary State Regent.

The Corresponding Secretary was instructed to send notes to the Honorary State Regents not present, expressing our regret that they could not attend.

The State Officers presented were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art of American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Conservation; Mrs. J.C. Serrato, Jr., Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Junior Membership; Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Transportation and Safety; Mrs. Robert L. Lofflin, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Insignia; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Members, Bylaws Committee; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Area Representatives, Speakers Staff; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch and Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Kate Duncan Smith, Finance Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, State Parliamentarian, read Article X, Sections 1, 2 and 5 of the State Bylaws pertaining to the State Board of Management Meeting.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman of Conference Credentials gave the first credentials report. She reported 156 registered establishing a quorum.

Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd and Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith, Timekeepers for the meeting. State Officers are allowed 3 minutes and State Chairmen, 2 minutes.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State First Vice Regent, took the Chair while the State Regent reported on the work of the State Society. Mrs. Leitch stated since becoming State Regent, she has traveled many miles representing the State Society in many functions and visiting Georgia Daughters. She has represented the Society at Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools. Appreciation was extended to the State Chairmen for accepting responsibility for their chairmanship. Two state letters have been mailed to Regents and Chairmen. The State Regent was honored by being sworn in as a member of the Georgia Commission of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States by Governor Joe Frank Harris; and attended the signing of the Constitution Week Proclamation at the State Capitol. The DAR-SAR Joint Meeting in September was a festive affair with 18 DAR chapters represented. The Regent's visits in the Northeast District, accompanied by Mrs. Erwin Kinne, were exciting and productive. The District Director, Mrs. Kinne, arranged meetings in Augusta, Washington, Toccoa, Athens and Monroe, with 21 chapters participating. An impressive Wreath-Laying Ceremony was held in Augusta at the grave of Colonel William Few, signer of the Constitution of the United States from Georgia. Accompanied by Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast District Director, and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, she visited the Southeast District which was enjoyable and successful. Mrs. Buxton arranged meetings in Douglas, St. Simons, Savannah, Swainsboro, and Eastman, with 18 chapters participating. The State Regent attended the October National Board of Management Meeting and informed the members the "We The People" Administration has many ideas that will be forthcoming.

The State Regent resumed the Chair and presented the State Officers who reported: Mrs. Muldrow, First Vice Regent and State National Defense Chairman stated medals cost \$10.00 each which includes postage; chapters were encouraged to be present to make the award even more meaningful.

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent, stated since the close of State Conference in Macon, she has traveled 3,000 miles to fulfill the responsibilities for this office. These duties, in addition to the State DAR functions and speaking engagements, have included meeting with Mr. H. Dean Bare, Tamassee Administrator (at the direction of the State Regent); attended Founders Day at Tamassee and Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith and carried clothing to both schools Thrift Shop for several chapters. She has also prepared Resolutions on State Regent's Projects at Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith and Berry.

Mrs. Ward, State Chaplain, reported 74 deaths of chapter members since February; she stated Chapter Chaplains should be prompt in reporting deaths to the State Chaplain; report form deadline is January 10, 1987.

Mrs. Hanf, Recording Secretary, announced the Proceedings were available for \$5.00 and \$6.00 if mailed.

Mrs. Elliott, Corresponding Secretary, reported mailing labels for the Proceedings had been sent to the printer. Additions and corrections to the Proceedings have been distributed. She announced the Georgia Genealogical Society will present its first Merit Award to Mrs. Hugh Peterson in December, for her long-standing record of service to the patriotic, historic and genealogical groups of Georgia.

Mrs. Kilgore, Treasurer, distributed the budget and summary of accounts. She reported a balance as of 10/15/86:

Checking Account.....	\$ 17,457.42
Money Market.....	93,949.33
Certificates.....	<u>76,424.55</u>
Total Assets.....	\$187,831.30

Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the proposed budget and by the direction of the Finance Committee, moved its adoption. Budget adopted.

Mrs. Black, Organizing Secretary, reported there are 109 chapters in Georgia with the General Daniel Newnan Chapter being confirmed October 10, 1986; Mrs. Charles E. Beams, Regent. The Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter was confirmed April 18 with 30 members, and Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton has been confirmed as Organizing Regent in Douglas.

Mrs. Summers, Registrar, reported since February 1, there have been 257 new members with 55 being juniors; there have been 53 deaths, 56 dropped, 22 resignations and 14 transfers out.

Mrs. Fountain, Historian, reminded the Regents the Revolutionary Soldiers Histories should be mailed to the State Chairman of Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Soldiers Histories and questions pertaining to American History Month sent to State Chairman of that committee. All graves and historic spots marked should be reported to her. She urged chapters to participate in the Outstanding Teacher of American History contest and books are still available on the History of the Georgia State Society.

Mrs. Daniel, Librarian, reported a new list of books needed by the NSDAR Library is available. A chapter wishing to donate a book should request approval from the Acquisitions Librarian in advance.

Mrs. Beall, Curator, reported the Flags have been in place for the Meadow Garden Festival, Workshops and Fall Board of Management Meetings. The bell and stop watch are in the hands of the Timekeeper and the seating for the Board of Management Meeting is in order.

Reports continued with State Chairmen of National Committees: Mrs. James Forsyth, American Heritage, announced the theme was "Preserve the Constitution — its meaning, its freedoms and its reflections in our arts and culture"; chapters were encouraged to have a program on American Heritage; and stated Cookbooks are still avail-

able. Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, American History Month, stated the four winning essays must be sent to the State District Vice Chairman by January 10, 1987; one winner per grade level from each chapter; and spot announcements will be sent to Regents when available. Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, American Indians, stated there would be discrepancies between the report form in the Regents' Packet and the National Chairman's form since it has not been received; that St. Mary's School is being reorganized. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, announced report blanks were being distributed to Regents. Mrs. R. Clough Carter, C.A.R., stressed the need for good Senior Leadership to keep members active and interested; volunteers are needed. Mrs. D. Price Eubank, Conservation, encouraged each chapter to undertake a project related to water by marking historical waterways or in some other significant way. Mrs. Miriam Thomas Hickman, Constitution Week, reported on several chapters participation in this program. Mrs. William H. Odum, DAR Good Citizens, stated schools should have been contacted regarding their participation in the contest; certificates are still not available from National; and send winning entry to the District Vice Chairman. Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, DAR Magazine Advertising, 62 chapters have qualified for Honor Roll as of the August-September issue; chapters wishing to qualify must have check and ad in before February 1; information will be passed out at State Conference for next year's advertising. Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., DAR Museum, Georgia Room and NSDAR Fifty Year Club, stated the Museum has a new brochure and relics must date before 1830; the Georgia Room is in fine condition and featured in new brochure; send \$2.00 to join Fifty Year Club. Mrs. R.E. Scott, DAR Scholarship, said there are many scholarships available for our young people; application forms and information for all scholarships have been sent to each chapter. Mrs. Heyward Vann, DAR Service for Veteran Patients, requested chapters to submit nominee for "Outstanding DAR Volunteer To The Veterans", deadline December 6; the book *Long Way Home* by Clark Harrison, a veteran, was presented to the State Regent to give to the NSDAR Library from the Baron DeKalb Chapter; annual reports are due January 15. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, The Flag of the United States of America, informed the members on the proper use of the Flag and will send information on a burning ceremony upon request. Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Genealogical Records, encouraged chapters to assist in publishing genealogical records; reminded chapters to contribute to the Genealogical Records Binding Fund; report deadline is January 31; indexing volumes of previously submitted genealogical records is a new state project. Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Honor Roll, stated final report form will be sent to the Regents in November and both copies, upon completion, are to be sent to the State Chairman with the designated signatures. Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Junior American Citizens, reported the Jerger School and their sponsor, the Thomasville Chapter, celebrated National JAC Day yesterday celebrating their 85th year. She encouraged chapters to participate in this program and the National JAC theme contest. Mrs. John Singleton, Lineage Research, encouraged chapters to have several new Lineage Research Kits available for use by prospective members. Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling, Membership, reported theme is "Membership Power"; as of February the total membership was 209,955, a loss of 997 members; \$15.00 award to chapter having "The Most Innovative and Successful Use of Chapter Membership Power". Mrs. W.C. Lord, Motion Picture, Radio and Television, reported 2 items had been added to the questionnaire. Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., Program, reported many yearbooks have been received from chapters; deadline to enter contest is November 15; dates are still available for the Meadow Garden slide program. Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Public Relations, notified the Regents a new report blank was being distributed; reminded members to report on inches and number of pictures not clippings. Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Seimes Microfilm Center, reported all NSDAR records are on microfilm and microfiche and are available for research; encouraged chapters to become a Life Member by donating \$100.00 and donations are still needed to complete Revolutionary War Pensions and Bounty Land Warrant application papers. Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Transportation and Safety, presented safety ideas and reminded Regents of report deadline. Reservations are still available for bus to Continental Congress in April.

After a brief break, State Chairman of Special National Committees reported. Mrs. Frank R. Radford, Centennial Jubilee NSDAR, stated the important phase of the Centennial Celebration is research project; requested chapters to join this important effort. Miss Kay Yarbrough, Friends of the Library, reported the purpose of this new committee is to raise funds for library projects; encouraged chapters to make a donation in one of the six categories. Mrs. Coney B. Pagdett, Friends of the Museum, requested chapters to donate money to six categories and awards for the most contributions in six categories would be given at State Conference. Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents, informed the members of slide programs available and presented Docents. Mrs. Charles R. Simmons, President General's Project, report was given by Mrs. Kilgore in her absence. The project is "Pipes and Drum" for modification of existing structural equipment. Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, Ellis Island Restoration, requested Regents to check instructions when available from the National Chairman.

Reports continued with the State Chairmen of the State Standing Committees. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws, presented Committee members; stating the State Regent, First Vice Regent and Parliamentarian had been invited to meeting. Three proposed amendments were read. Article XIII, Section 1, Georgia Bylaws was read. The Chairman stated the proposed amendments are for knowledge not distribution or circularization prior to the State Regent's Call to Conference letter. Referred members to page 151, "Circularization" in National Society DAR Handbook. Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, expressed appreciation to Mrs. Drew, previous Coordinator, for location of workshops; invitations were requested for 1987 and 1988 workshops and other state meetings. Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Northeast District Director, reported chapters have been notified of important events; appreciation given to the Nancy Hart Chapter for a successful Workshop and to the chapters hosting the State Regent and District Director during the Northeast District visits. Mrs. John K. Bretch, Northwest District Director, reported she has enjoyed representing the Northwest District in this capacity; emphasis for district will be concern for absent members; an award of \$5.00 for chapters with greatest percentage increase in attendance; District looking forward to November visit by State Regent. Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast District Director, reported she enjoyed accompanying the State Regent and State Parliamentarian on the District tour. Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Southwest District Director, reported the Southwest District Workshop held in Hawkinsville was very successful with excellent attendance; Chapter visits with the State Regent will be November 4 through 7. Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Soldiers' Histories, reported forms and instructions have been distributed to Regents. Mrs. Robert Vance, Conference Chairman, reported seating at State Conference would be reserved seating and information would be in the Call to Conference Letter in January. State Conference will be hosted by the Joseph Habersham Chapter March 12 - 14, 1987. Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Cooperation of DAR with SAR and SR, stated the Georgia SAR needs new members, new chapters and contributions for Eagle Scout Scholarship Fund. Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, History Of The Georgia State Society, informed the State Officers, Regents and Chairmen exactly what was needed in their reports. Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Literature Chairman, reported literature was available in corridor. Mrs. C. Howard Evans, Lucy Cook Peel Memorial, encouraged chapters to buy a Membership Roster if they had not previously purchased one. Miss Mary King, Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves And Restoring Historic Spots, reported the Oothcaloga Chapter had marked a Revolutionary soldier's grave and the Augustin Clayton Chapter had received permission to dedicate a marker for a soldier. Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Furnishings, reported the following needs: money to purchase items, flat silver, and more leather bound books that could be donated. Items should be of the period prior to 1820. Mrs. Irvin Kriel, Meadow Garden Gift Shop, stated items were being sold in the corridor. Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Meadow Garden Patrons, encouraged members to become a patron of Meadow Garden by contributing to any of the four Meadow Garden Funds. Mrs. Harold S. Smith, Meadow Garden Quilt, reported project had been started by Mrs. John R. Williamson, now deceased, with voices having been sold and still being sold; quilt of the United States

Flags will be valued at \$2,000; there would be a Christmas tour of Meadow Garden; Mrs. George Wing, Medals and Prizes, encouraged awarding of medals to deserving person in community. Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Press Book, read list of chapters having met Honor Roll requirement pertaining to this Committee; requested chapters that have not sent article in to please do so. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Proceedings, reminded members reports must be received on time to get into Proceedings and referred them to read Items of Information, Reaffirmation, on reports at State Conference. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Protocol, stated how important it was to follow the proper protocol. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions, reported the National Parliamentarian, Mrs. Roger K. Harter, had directed that only money and courtesy Resolutions should be presented at this time.

Mrs. Bell gave the final credentials report: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 11; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 9 (3 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 57 (24 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regent, 73; Chapter Members, 24. Total registration without duplication, 160. The report of the Credentials Committee was adopted.

Mrs. Hanf called the roll of the Board of Management Meeting.

Mrs. Leitch announced the Council of Safety Chapter had received Gold Honor Roll and it should be noted in the Proceedings.

Mrs. Vaughn, presented the hostess committee for the Board of Management. Mrs. Leitch expressed thanks to the John Laurens Chapter for their efforts on behalf of the Georgia Society.

Mrs. Ward gave the benediction and the meeting adjourned.

Approved: May 22, 1987

By the Proceedings Committee

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

LUNCHEONS

Georgia State Officers' Club - Maplewood B., Hyatt Regency Ravinia, Atlanta, Georgia, Thursday, Noon, March 12, 1987.

Georgia Chapter Regents' Club - Oakwood A & B, Hyatt Regency Ravinia, Atlanta, Georgia, Thursday, Noon, March 12, 1987.

OPENING BANQUET

The Opening Banquet of the 89th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held in the Regency Rooms A, B, and C of the Hyatt Regency Ravinia Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia at 6:00 p.m., Thursday, March 12, 1987. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presided and welcomed the members and guests. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, gave the invocation.

The following distinguished guests were presented: Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, State Regent of Florida; and Mrs. David S. Hawkins, State Regent of Maryland. The Honorary State Regents and State Officers were presented as groups. Also presented were: Mr. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Vice President General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Dr. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., National Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Mr. Andrew Brown, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Mr. Andrew S. Davis, Sr., Vice President, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Mrs. Charles R. Cannon, President, Georgia Genealogical Society; Mrs. R. Clough Carter, State President, Georgia Society, Children of the American Revolution; Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Conference Chairman; and Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Hostess Chapter Regent. Members of the State Regent's family were presented: daughters and their families, Mr. and Mrs. R. Russell Berry, Rebecca and Rachel; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McIntyre, Hughes,

Lindsay and Tommy II; sisters, Mrs. Ben H. Atchison and husband; Mrs. Clay W. Pennick; her husband, Jimmy Leitch; and her mother, Mrs. Virgil C. Barron.

Mrs. Leitch recognized Mrs. Robert G. Fountain State Historian, who presented the Outstanding American History Teacher in Georgia, Mr. Randall Lynn. Mr. Lynn is a teacher at Newton County High School, Covington, and was sponsored in this competition by the Lady Huntingdon Chapter. He will be entered in competition with other State winners for National recognition. Mr. Lynn made brief remarks of acceptance. Mrs. Lynn and Mr. Truman Atkins, Principal, Newton County High School were introduced.

Mrs. Leitch recognized Mrs. William H. Odum, State Chairman of DAR Good Citizens. Mrs. Odum read the list of accomplishments of the DAR Good Citizen Award Winner from Georgia, William F. Lombard, III, sponsored by the Colonel John McIntosh Chapter. Mr. Lombard thanked the Georgia Society for this recognition. Mrs. Leitch presented the Good Citizen Pin and recognized Mr. and Mrs. Lombard.

Miss Elizabeth Stone, State Chairman, Junior Membership was presented. Miss Stone presented the Outstanding Junior Member, Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr. Mrs. Leitch presented the Outstanding Junior Pin to Mrs. Tracy, and announced she was also the Southeastern Division winner. Mrs. Tracy thanked the Society for the honor to represent them. Mrs. Leitch presented Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Thompson, parents of Mrs. Tracy.

Mrs. Miriam Hickman, State Chairman of Constitution Week was presented. Mrs. Hickman introduced Sanjeev Saxena, Constitution Week Essay winner. He attends Randolph Clay High School, Randolph County, and was sponsored by the Benjamin Hawkins Chapter. Mrs. Leitch presented a History Medal to Sanjeev Saxena and recognized Mr. and Mrs. Varena Saxena, his parents.

Mrs. Leitch presented the following Certificates of Merit to Georgia Daughters who have served in the Armed Forces: CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN, Bette B. Dunn; CHEROKEE, Natalie Diemer Torbert and Zeph Eugenia Pate; COMMODORE RICHARD DALE, Norma Sutton Bowman and Jean Pardoe Thomas; COUNCIL OF SAFETY, Katherine Anderson Magee Wilkerson; FIELDING LEWIS, Esther Wirt; FORT EARLY, Grace Smith; HAWKINSVILLE, Mary Frances Virginia Underwood; HIGHTOWER TRAIL, Mary E. Jackson; JOHN BALL, Gloria Virginia Jones Hopkins; JOHN BENSON, Madora Skelton Walker; MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH, Inez Riley Moss; NATHANIEL MACON, Katherine Butts Jordon; OGLETHORPE, Mary Rachel Preston; OOTHCALOGA, Annie Will Slagle McDaniel; ST. ANDREWS PARISH, Minnie Lee Herington Roundtree, Jane Myers Stafford, and Frances B. Bumann; and XAVIER, Mary Will Jolly Carmichael, Lillian Brannon Fahy, and Faylene Wright.

After several announcements, Mrs. Leitch invited the Daughters and guests to a band concert given by the Crestwood High School Band in the Dunwoody Suite at 8:00 p.m.

EIGHTY-NINTH STATE CONFERENCE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The 89th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in the Dunwoody Suite, Hayatt Regency Ravinia Hotel, Atlanta, at 8:30 p.m., March 12, 1987.

The Processional included the Color Guard of the Gate City Guard, Pages, Hostess Chapter Regent, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Honorary State Regents, the President General, NSDAR, and the State Regent.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, called the conference to order. The invocation was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Jerido Ward. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. R.E. Scott, State Chairman of DAR Scholarship; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, State Chairman of Georgia Day.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Leitch presented the members of the Color Guard and expressed appreciation for their service: Colonel Edward L. Milam, III, Colonel Mims Wilkerson, Colonel John L. Shepard and Captain Joe Berry Robertson. Expressions of appreciation were also given to the Crestwood High School Band, directed by Mr. Abb Gunby.

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Conference Chairman, was presented.

Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Hostess Chapter Regent was presented and brought greetings.

Greetings were brought to the Conference by state and national leaders from the following patriotic organization: Mr. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Vice President of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Mr. Andrew S. Davis, Senior Vice President of the Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Mr. Robert B. Arnold, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Mrs. Robert Loflin, Chairman of Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.; Mrs. Charles R. Cannon, President of the Georgia Genealogical Society; and Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Senior State President of the Children of the American Revolution. Also introduced were: Mrs. Davis and Mr. Cannon.

Mr. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., in costume, represented the spirit of Abraham Baldwin and spoke about the Constitution of the United States of America. Mr. Alderman is President of Middle Georgia College.

The Chair had the pleasure of presenting the following distinguished guests: Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, State Regent of Florida; and Mrs. David S. Hawkins, State Regent of Maryland.

It was the privilege of Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, State Second Vice Regent, to present the following Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General; Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Leitch presented the State Officers of the Georgia Society: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summer, Jr., Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Herman M. Ricardson, Co-Parliamentarian, were introduced.

The State Regent cordially presented Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck, President General, NSDAR, as the speaker of the evening, expressing the great pleasure of the Georgia State Society in having Mrs. Fleck as our honored guest. Mrs. Fleck gave an inspirational talk on her administration theme "We The People". The President General recognized Arian McCullough, Chairman and Vice President of the Glass Brothers Society, C.A.R., as the recipient of the NSDAR Conservation Medal for publishing a 1987 calendar on Georgia's Covered Bridges. She is the youngest to have received this award. The parents of Miss McCullough were recognized.

Mrs. Fleck auctioned Flag Stamps dated July 4, 1968 with crossed flags and drums. The money will benefit the "Pipes and Drum". The stamps were sold for \$200. The Georgia Society received a set of Flag Stamps to auction off for Meadow Garden.

After several announcements and the benediction by Mrs. Ward, the meeting recessed until 9:00 a.m., Friday, March 13, 1987.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP BREAKFAST

The Junior Membership Breakfast was held in the Dogwood Room, Hyatt Regency Ravinia Hotel, Atlanta, Friday March 13 at 7:30 A.M. Miss Elizabeth Stone, State Chairman, presided. After the blessing a delicious breakfast was enjoyed by 21 juniors and pages. Junior activities throughout the State and suggestions for improving and promoting junior activities were discussed. Drop-in guests included Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck, President General, and Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, 1986 National Outstanding Junior.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

March 13, 1987

Mrs. Bennie W. Brown provided music for the processional which included: Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, visiting State Regents, and the State Regent.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m. Scripture and prayer were offered by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Jerido Ward. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. R.E. Scott, State Chairman of DAR Scholarship; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, State Chairman of Georgia Day.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, State Regent of Florida, and Mrs. David S. Hawkins, State Regent of Maryland were presented by Mrs. Leitch.

Mrs. Leitch presented the following National Appointments from Georgia: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Arts of American Heritage; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Vice Chairman in Charge of Drama and Literature of American Heritage; Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of American Indians; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Conservation; Mrs. J.C. Serrato, Jr., Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of DAR Magazine; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, Vice Chairman, Transportation and Safety; Mrs. Robert L. Loffin, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Speakers Staff; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Members, Bylaws Committee; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Sally Sue Crawford, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox and Mrs. Luther L. Watson, DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.; Tamasses DAR School, Advisor to the President General, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; VAVS Representatives, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin and Mrs. Alvin G. Turley. Congressional Committee Members: Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Mrs. Stefan Borg, Mrs. John K. Bretch, Mrs. M.M. Byce, Jr., Mrs. W.F. Chastain, Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Marlin W. Elliott, Mrs. James Forsyth, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Mrs. Calvin Kammeyer, Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Mrs. James M. Nixon, Mrs. Thomas Stafford, Mrs. T. Steinichen, Mrs. H.W. Tatman, Mrs. W.P. Tillman, and Mrs. James R. Wooten. DAR School Appointments: Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee: Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin and Mrs. James J. Leitch; Kate Duncan Smith, Finance Committee: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; Tamasse Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee: Mrs. James J. Leitch.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State First Vice Regent, presented the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs.

Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent. The State Regent requested the Corresponding Secretary to send notes expressing regret to the Honorary State Regents who could not be present.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman Conference Credentials gave the first report of the Committee: Chapters Represented, 75; Total Registration, 254; Voting Strength, 133. A quorum was established.

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, moved the adoption of the Standing Rules of the 89th Conference, as printed in the Program. Adopted.

Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary, presented the Conference Program and moved the acceptance of the Program. The motion was adopted and the Program, as printed, will be the Order of Business of the 89th State Conference.

The Chair stated that since no business was transacted at the Thursday evening session, the minutes would be approved by the Proceedings Committee. There were no objections.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent, took the Chair while the State Regent made her report. Mrs. Leitch's report, in detail, will be found in the Proceedings.

Mrs. Muldrow then expressed appreciation, of all Georgia Daughters, for Mrs. Leitch's dedication and capable leadership of the Georgia Society.

Resuming the Chair, the State Regent instructed the Officers and Chairmen of their time limits, and to announce awards.

The State Officers reported, including their committee reports: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent and DAR School Committee; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar and Membership Commission; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Curator and Seating and Processionals.

State Chairmen of National Committees reported: Mrs. James Forsyth, American Heritage; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, American History Month; Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, American Indians; Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Children of the American Revolution; Mrs. D. Price Eubank, Conservation; Mrs. Miriam Hickman, Constitution Week; Mrs. William H. Odum, DAR Good Citizens; Mrs. Alex H. Boyer, Jr., DAR Magazine; Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, DAR Magazine Advertising; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., DAR Museum, Georgia Room and NSDAR 50 Year Club; Mrs. R.E. Scott, DAR Scholarship; Mrs. Heyward Vann, DAR service for Veteran-Patients; Mrs. Everett Porter, Genealogical Records; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Honor Roll; Mrs. Rena Morgan, Junior American Citizens; Miss Elizabeth Stone, Junior Membership; Mrs. John Singleton, Lineage Research; Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling, Membership; Mrs. W.C. Lord, Motion Picture, Radio and TV; Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., Program; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Public Relations; Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Seimes Microfilm Center; and Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Transportation and Safety.

Chairmen of Special National Committees reported: Mrs. Sally Sue Crawford, Bed and Breakfast; Miss Kay Yarbrough, Friends of the Library; Mrs. Charles R. Simmons, Jr., President General's Project.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws Chairman, presented the Proposed Amendments to the Bylaws for consideration of the 89th State Conference.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick moved that any vote on the proposed amendments to the Bylaws be by ballot. Seconded by Mrs. Robert Loflin. For, 56; Against, 71. Motion defeated.

The Parliamentarian, Mrs. Martin, stated taking a standing $\frac{2}{3}$'s vote is the regular method of voting on the Bylaws and in agreement with Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised. She stated the National Society has always used this method, and the Georgia Society, also. She also informed the Georgia Daughters that the State Society's Bylaws were in compliance with the National Society.

Discussion on the Proposed Amendments followed with Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox speaking against the proposed amendments to the Bylaws. Mrs. Spencer W. Closson made a statement on why the Bylaws should be amended.

The Proposed Amendment, Article IV. Officers.

To amend by striking out "First" in "State First Vice Regent" and by striking out "a State Second Vice Regent." The Article will then read:

"The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure and who shall, at the request of the State Regent, attend any meeting."

Proviso: This amendment shall not go into effect until the election of state officers in 1992.

For, 18. Against, 112. Amendment Lost.

The Proposed Amendment, Article V, Section 2. Election of Officers.

To amend by striking out "two" and inserting "three." The Section then will read:

"The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for three years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and of the State First Vice Regent are confirmed."

Proviso: This amendment shall not go into effect until the election of state officers in 1992.

For, 93. Against, 17. Amendment Adopted.

The Proposed Amendment, Article V, Section 10. Election of Officers.

To further amend by adding Section 10 to read:

"No member may serve more than two consecutive terms as a state officer unless she is to become on the next term State Vice Regent or State Regent. In this case, the most number of consecutive terms is four.

Proviso: This amendment shall not go into effect until the election of state officers in 1992.

For, 36. Against, 88. Amendment Lost.

After several announcements, the meeting was declared in recess until the School Luncheon in the Regency Rooms A, B, and C at 12:30.

DAR SCHOOL LUNCHEON

The DAR School Luncheon was held in the Regency Rooms A, B, and C, Hyatt Regency Ravinia Hotel, March 13, 1987, at 12:30 p.m. Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, State Second Vice Regent and DAR School Chairman presided. The invocation was offered by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Jerido Ward.

Mrs. Hankinson recognized Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent and member, Advisory Committee, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; member, Board of Trustees, Tamassee DAR School.

The following were introduced: Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, State Regent, Florida; Mrs. David S. Hawkins, State Regent, Maryland; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., member, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Advisor to the President General, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, member, Advisory Committee, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Member Finance Committee, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mr. H. Dean Bare, Administrator, Tamassee DAR School; Mr. Herbert T. Weeks, Administrator, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Dr. Gloria Shatto, President, Berry College; and Mr. John R. Lipscomb, Vice President for Resources, Berry College.

The Honorary State Regents were presented as a group.

The State Officers were presented as a group.

The National Society Appointees from Georgia were presented as a group.

Other notable guests recognized were: Mr. Joseph H. Mitchell, Executive Director, Crossnore School; Mr. Tom Carter, Crossnore School; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Hostess Chapter Regent; and Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Conference Chairman.

Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, State Chairman, American History Month, presented the State Essay Winners: 5th grade - Melissa Elaine Tharpe of Richmond Hill sponsored by Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; 6th grade - Paul Brankley of Dawson sponsored by Old Herod Chapter; 7th grade - Michele Pullen of Dublin sponsored by John Laurens Chapter; and 8th grade - Bounemy Sayfone Phothisane of Cornelia sponsored by Tomochichi Chapter. The parents of the students were introduced.

Mrs. Bennie W. Brown was presented a Certificate of Music in appreciation for the music she so graciously provided for the Society.

Greetings were brought to the Georgia Daughters from Mr. Herbert T. Weeks, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mr. H. Dean Bare, Tamassee DAR School; and Dr. Gloria Shatto, Berry College.

A delightful program was presented by the Tamassee Mountain Cloggers who clogged to recorded music.

Mrs. Hankinson, DAR School Chairman, announced that 45 Chapters had received the Hightower Certificate Award and a cash prize of \$10.00. The award for the largest per capita gifts were earned by the Ft. Peachtree and Joseph Habersham Chapters.

The Crossnore School doll, Susie Crossnore, was won by Mrs. Betty Mitchell, Fort Peachtree Chapter.

After several announcements the meeting recessed until the evening meeting.

FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1987 CHAPTER REGENTS BANQUET

The Chapter Regents Banquet was held Friday evening, March 13, 1987 in the Regency Rooms A, B and C of the Hyatt Regency Ravinia Hotel, Atlanta, at 6:00 p.m. with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent, presiding. Mrs. Muldrow welcomed the Chapter Regents, after which Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain offered the invocation.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, was recognized. Mrs. Muldrow then recognized Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, State Regent, Florida; and Mrs. David S. Hawkins, State Regent, Maryland.

The past National Officers and Honorary State Regents were presented as a group. Mrs. Muldrow presented the State Officers as a group.

The First Vice Regent recognized the following: Miss Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. Erwin Kinne, NE District Director; Mrs. John K. Bretch, NW District Director; Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, SE District Director; and Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., SW District Director. The Chapter Regents were requested to stand and be recognized.

Chapters celebrating anniversaries were recognized by Mrs. Muldrow. Georgia's first 2 Chapters organized 1891: Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. William H. Thones, Regent; and Xavier Chapter, Mrs. Jack Rogers, Regent. 95 Years: Augusta Chapter, Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Regent; Savannah Chapter, Mrs. Hugh S. D'Anna, Jr., Regent; and Oglethorpe Chapter, Mrs. Harry Kinney, Regent. 80 Years: Lyman Hall Chapter, Miss Frankie Miles, Regent; and Governor Treutlen Chapter, Mrs. Robert W. Thiel, Regent. 75 Years: Peter Early Chapter, Mrs. Percy L. Bridges, Regent; Thomasville Chapter, Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, III, Regent; and Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Regent. Additional chapters celebrating anniversaries were: Oliver Morton Chapter, Mrs. Paul Brennaman, Regent; Captain Thomas Cobb, Mrs. O.W. Young, Regent; Tallassee Chapter, Mrs. William Smith, Regent; Earl of Camden Chapter, Mrs. Brent Green, Regent; Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter, Miss Sandra L. Stone, Regent; Philadelphia Winn Chapter, Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Regent; and Sukey Hart Chapter, Mrs. Leroy C. Linglebach, Regent.

Appreciation was expressed to Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Hostess Chapter Regent and Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Conference Chairman.

Mrs. Sam H. Black, State Organizing Secretary was presented by Mrs. Muldrow. Mrs. Muldrow recognized three chapters organized during the year: Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, confirmed April 18, 1986 with 30 charter members, Mrs. George Elyea, Organizing Regent; General Daniel Newnan Chapter, confirmed October 10 with 31 charter members, Mrs. Charles E. Beams, Organizing Regent; and Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter, confirmed December 5, 1986 with 14 charter members, Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Organizing Regent.

Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, State Treasurer, presented the State Honor Roll to qualifying chapters.

After several announcements, the meeting was recessed until the evening meeting at 8:30 p.m.

FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1987 CHAPTER REGENTS NIGHT

The Crestwood High School Band provided music for the processional of Color Bearers, Pages, Chapter Regents, District Directors, Coordinator of Districts, and the State Regent.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, called the meeting to order at 8:30 p.m. Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain, gave the invocation. The Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; followed by the National Anthem led by Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Leitch expressed appreciation to Mr. Abb Gunby, Director of the Crestwood High School Band for the music they had provided. Mrs. Gunby was presented a certificate showing the Society's appreciation.

The Chair presented Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, President, Georgia Chapter Regents Club, who presented the Chapter Regents Club Pin to Mrs. Chester L. Saunders of the Colonel William Few Chapter, Outstanding Regent of the Year.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, reported and presented Mrs. John K. Bretch, Northwest District Director, who reported and presented the following Chapter Regents: Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Joseph Habersham; Mrs. J.L. Henderson, Oothcaloga; Mrs. William H. Thones, Atlanta; Mrs. Anderson Brown, Cherokee; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Fort Peachtree; Mrs. Everett Porter, Hightower Trail; Mrs. C.E. Hughes, Abraham Baldwin; Mrs. J. Oliver Smith, Etowah; Mrs. O.W. Young, Jr., Captain Thomas Cobb; Mrs. Larry Michael, Captain Edward Hagin; Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Baron DeKalb; Miss Patricia Ann Glenn, Roswell King; Mrs. James H. Henry, Augustin Clayton; Mrs. A.H. Hopkins, LaGrange; Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Nathaniel Macon; Mrs. C.R. Ricketson, Andrew Houser; Mrs. Charles E. Beams, General Daniel Newnan; Mrs. Jack Rogers, Xavier; Mrs. George D. Elyea, Martha Stewart Bulloch; and Mrs. William K. Avera, John Houstoun.

Dr. Mize presented Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Northeast District Director, who reported and presented the Northeast Chapter Regents: Mrs. Harold S. Smith, Augusta; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., College Hill; Mrs. Herbert B. Kimsey, Tomochichi; Miss Jewelene E. Jones, Sergeant Newton; Mrs. Robert Mahon, Stephen Heard; Mrs. Hugh C. Embry, Colonel William Candler; Mrs. Paul Brennaman, Oliver Morton; Mrs. Louis G. Caccioli, John Benson; Mrs. Conrad H. Brown, Henry Walton; Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Nancy Hart; Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Philadelphia Winn; Mrs. Ernest L. Boggus, Toccoa; Mrs. John Singleton, Kettle Creek; Mrs. S.W. Draper, Sunbury; and Mrs. John J. Rabun, John Franklin Wren.

Dr. Mize presented Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast District Director, who reported and presented the Southeast Chapter Regents: Miss Lillian Eason, General Josiah Tattall; Mrs. James L. Thomson, Saint Andrews Parish; Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Commodore Oliver Bowen; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Moore, John Laurens; Mrs. C.L. Saunders, Colonel William Few; Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, John Floyd; Mrs. Herbert Calin, Mineral Springs; Mrs. Brent Green, Earl of Camden; Mrs. James A. Griner, Bonaventure; Mrs.

Hugh S. D'Anna, Jr., Savannah; Mrs. Lynn G. Walshak, Archibald Bulloch; Mrs. Henry B. David, Vidalia; and Miss Esther Frank Miles, Lyman Hall.

Dr. Mize presented Mrs. William D. Wilson, Southwest District Director, who reported and presented the Southwest Chapter Regents: Mrs. Paul Yater, Commodore Richard Dale; Mrs. James Forsyth, Thronateeska; Mrs. Hugh A. Carter, Council of Safety; Mrs. J.C. Blakely, Bainbridge; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Peter Early; Mrs. J.C. Serrato, Jr., Button Gwinnett; Mrs. William C. Vaden, George Walton; Mrs. Harry Kinney, Oglethorpe; Mrs. Steven B. English, Fort Early; Mrs. R.T. Tillman, Benjamin Hawkins; Mrs. Vernon Dupree, Nathaniel Abney; Mrs. Ronald Fleeman, Hawkinsville; Miss Jean T. Carter, Governor George W. Towns; Mrs. R.A. Malone, III, Thomasville; and Mrs. L.C. Lingelbach, Sukey Hart.

Mrs. Leitch presented Certificates of Appreciation to: Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Mrs. Rena Morgan, and Mrs. S.J. Smith, Pianist.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions Chairman, gave the first reading of the Resolutions.

Several announcements were made. The benediction was given by Mrs. Ward, followed by the retiring of the Colors and the recessional.

The Conference was declared in recess until 9:00 a.m. Saturday.

MEADOW GARDEN BREAKFAST

The Meadow Garden Breakfast was held in Maplewood Room A and B, Hyatt Ravinia Hotel, Atlanta, March 14, 1987 at 7:30 AM with Mrs. James J. Leitch, Board Chairman, presiding. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, offered the invocation.

Mrs. Leitch presented the members of the Meadow Garden Board: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Furnishings Chairman; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Landscaping Chairman; Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Regent, Augusta Chapter; and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Ex Officio member.

In the absence of Mrs. William N. Agostas, State Chairman, Mrs. Leitch read the report. Mrs. De Lamar showed a lovely Sheffield ink stand to replace the one stolen a few years ago. The original had been presented by the Vidalia Chapter in honor of Mrs. Ober D. Warthen.

The meeting was recessed until 9:00 AM.

SATURDAY MORNING MARCH 14, 1987

The closing meeting of the 89th State Conference was held in the Dunwoody Suite of the Hyatt Regency Ravinia, Atlanta, at 9:00 a.m., with Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presiding. The processional included the Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, visiting State Regents, and the State Regent. Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain, offered the scripture and prayer. The Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. R.E. Scott, State Chairman of DAR Scholarship; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Honorary State Regent; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, State Chairman of Georgia Day.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Leitch presented a Certificate of Appreciation to Mrs. Steve Youngblood for the beautiful music she graciously provided for the Society.

The Chair presented Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, State Regent, Florida; and Mrs. David S. Hawkins, State Regent, Maryland, who brought greetings.

Mrs. Leitch stated that if there were no objections, the minutes of yesterday's meeting and those of this meeting would be approved by the Proceedings Committee. Hearing no objections the Committee will approve these minutes.

Reports of Chairmen of Special National Committees continued: Mrs. Coney B. Padgett, Friends of the Museum.

Chairmen of State Standing Committees reported: Mrs. Carolyn Barbree, Bicentennial of the United States Constitution; Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, III, Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Soldiers' Histories; Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, Conference Pages; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.; Mrs. Woodrow W. Tucker, Bookplates; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, DAR Museum Correspondent Docents and DAR Literature; Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, Ellis Island Restoration; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Finance and History of Georgia State Society; Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, Georgia Day; Mrs. C. Howard Evans, Lucy Cook Peel Memorial; Miss Mary King, Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots; Mrs. Theodore de Treville, Meadow Garden Docents; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs, Meadow Garden Gift Shop; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Meadow Garden Landscaping, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Meadow Garden Patrons; Mrs. George Wing, Medals and Prizes; Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Press Book; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Proceedings; and Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Protocol.

Mrs. Herman M. Ricardson, Resolutions, presented the Resolutions approved at Fall Board of Management Meeting, for consideration. Per Capita Allocations to DAR Schools; reaffirmed. Courtesy Resolutions reaffirmed were: Meadow Garden Festival Day; District Meetings; State Regent for Fall Board; Hostess Chapter for Fall Board; and staff of the Holiday Inn.

Reports continued: Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Scrapbook; Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, Textbook Study; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Conference Credentials, gave the final report: Chapters represented, 87; State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 10; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 9 (6 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 63 (28 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 79; Chapter Vice Regents, 11 (4 reported elsewhere); Delegates, 56; Alternates, 43 (7 reported elsewhere); Georgia Daughters, 83; Pages, 22 (5 reported elsewhere); total registration without duplication, 339; visiting dignitaries, special guests, musicians and other entertainers not counted in registration, 117. \$241.50 was collected for registration and sale of programs. Voting strength 157. Mrs. Bell moved the adoption of this report. Adopted.

Mrs. Leitch thanked the timekeepers, Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd and Mrs. Russell B. Gladding.

Dr. Jessie Mize announced summer workshops: August 11, Colonel William Candler, Gainesville; August 12, Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton; August 13, Old Herod, Dawson; and August 14, Brunswick Chapter, Brunswick.

Mrs. Hugh Carter was the recipient of the Georgia Map Quilt.

Mrs. Leitch recognized Mrs. Roy Cagle, Regent, College Hill Chapter. Mrs. Cagle extended an invitation to the Georgia State Society to have their 90th State Conference in Augusta with Augusta, College Hill, John Franklin Wren, Captain John Wilson, Governor Jared Irwin and Burkhalter co-hostesses.

The Joseph Habersham Chapter was thanked for hosting the State Conference. The State Regent recognized Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Regent; and Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Conference Chairman; and Chapter Members.

There being no further business, the members joined hands, and sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds". The Chaplain gave the benediction; followed by the retiring of the Colors and the recessional.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, declared the 89th State Conference adjourned at 10:45 a.m.

Approved: May 22, 1987

By the Proceedings Committee

Mrs. James J. Leitch
State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
State Recording Secretary

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR
FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING
OCTOBER 23, 1986
DUBLIN, GEORGIA**

Resolutions adopted:

PER CAPITA ALLOCATIONS TO DAR SCHOOLS

RESOLVED That the ten cents per capita allocated to Tamasee DAR School and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, and be applied toward the renovation of All States Dormitory.

RESOLVED That the ten cents per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, and be applied toward the purchase of four personal computer units with color monitors for the Business Education Department.

RESOLVED That the six cents per capita allocated to Berry College and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, and be applied toward the restoration of the Cabin in the Pines.

COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting on October 23, 1986, express appreciation to the Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Leland J. Malchow, the late Mrs. John R. Williamson and all other chairmen of Meadow Garden committees for their diligent interest and work in making the Meadow Garden Festival a success.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED That a copy of this resolution be sent to the family of Mrs. Williamson.

RESOLVED That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting on October 23, 1986, express appreciation to Miss Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, and to the District Directors: Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Northeast; Mrs. John K. Brech, Northwest; Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast; and Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Southwest; and to the Hostess Chapters of the District Meetings: Fort Peachtree, Nancy Hart, Altamaha and Hawkinsville for the arrangements that made possible four successful district workshops.

RESOLVED That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting on October 23, 1986, express sincere appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, for her careful planning and execution of the work of the State Society and especially for the excellence of this meeting.

RESOLVED That the State Board of Management assembled in Dublin on October 23, 1986 express sincere appreciation to the Regent, Mrs. Elizabeth Dupre Moore, and to the members of the John Laurens Chapter for their gracious hospitality and many kindnesses including the lovely dinner.

RESOLVED That the State Board of Management assembled in Dublin on October 23, 1986 express appreciation for the courtesies extended by the management of the Holiday Inn.

**RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED
EIGHTY-NINTH STATE CONFERENCE
MARCH 14, 1986
ATLANTA, GEORGIA**

NATIONAL PRIDE

WHEREAS, American self-esteem has reached a low level; and

WHEREAS, the President of the United States of America has sought to build again pride in our hearts for our country; and

WHEREAS, healthy pride in this nation begets patriotic, loyal citizens, dedicated to American ideals and integrity; and

WHEREAS, February has long been the recognized history observance occasion with pride and patriotism as its purpose;

RESOLVED: That the members of the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, as individuals, use the Constitution Bicentennial Observance to create community awareness and real American pride which cuts across every segment of America, and to actively reach out to Parent-Teacher groups to use the Constitution Bicentennial to introduce studies, programs, activities and research that will impart valuable knowledge and understanding of how America came to be and what America means to her citizens.

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

WHEREAS, National Morality level has fallen far below desirable standards; and
WHEREAS, Unprincipled and uncaring adults deceptively lead children into pornographic situations with monetary gain as their purpose; and

WHEREAS, Child pornography perpetrates degradation and destruction to its victims leaving horrible permanent scars for life and a blight upon our nation;

RESOLVED: That the members of the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, as individuals, seek to promote legislation and organize community groups to fight back in stamping out the atrocities of this evil.

DRUGS UNDERMINING THE NATION

WHEREAS, Crack, heroin and drugs of all kinds are being poured into the nation; and
WHEREAS, Citizens are being caught up in a destructive life style; and
WHEREAS, The lifeblood of the nation's leadership potential is being sapped and rendered useless to themselves and to their nation; and

WHEREAS, Deadly potent drugs debilitate, maim, and kill unborn generations;
RESOLVED: That the members of the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, as individuals, support the President of the United States of America in his all out war on drugs to effectively eradicate drug flow and use in the nation.

CHILD ABUSE

WHEREAS, There is a need to protect battered and mistreated children;

RESOLVED: That the members of the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, as individuals, *encourage* support groups in speedily and effectively handling abuse cases, *continue* to *seek* legislation for just and swift punishment for offenders and *be alert* to observe and report abusive situations.

DEDICATION FOR 1986-1987 PROCEEDINGS

WHEREAS, Helen McGarity Shepherd (Mrs. A.C. Earl) served as State Regent of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1984-1986; and

WHEREAS, Her devotion to God, Home and Country, and to the objectives of the National Society greatly contributed to the accomplishments of the Georgia State Society; and

WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society lost a loyal Daughter and true friend by her death on February 18, 1987;

RESOLVED: That the 1986-1987 Proceedings of the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution be dedicated to this beloved Daughter.

COURTESY RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED EIGHTY-NINTH STATE CONFERENCE MARCH 14, 1987 ATLANTA, GEORGIA

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR at the 89th State Conference, held in Atlanta, March 12-14, 1987, express to the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, grateful appreciation for her gracious and efficient leadership in the affairs of the State Society, and for the carefully planned and executed details of the 89th State Conference.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, express sincere appreciation to Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck, President General of the National Society, who so graciously honored the Georgia State Society by her address at the opening session.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express appreciation to Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, State Regent of Florida and Mrs. David S. Hawkins, State Regent of Maryland who honored the State Conference with their presence.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society express sincere appreciation to the members of the Joseph Habersham Chapter and to their Regent, Mrs. Lawrence Avery and to all those whose talents, efforts and good will have made possible the success and pleasure of the eighty-ninth State Conference.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society gratefully acknowledge and express sincere appreciation for the courtesies extended by the management and staff of the Hyatt Regency Ravinia Hotel.

CONFERENCE PAGES

Personal Pages to the State Regent

Miss Elizabeth Stone

Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr.

Personal Pages to the President General

Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier

Miss Kay Yarbrough

Personal Pages to the Visiting State Regents

Mrs. Jerry Anthony Davis

Miss Jennifer Nixon

Personal Page to the Honorary State Regents

Mrs. Don Allmond

Personal Page to the Recording Secretary

Miss Nancy Collins

Personal Page to the Timekeeper

Miss Elizabeth Malone

Awards Page

Mrs. Michael E. Tompros

Platform Pages

Miss Karleen Chalker

Mrs. Norman E. Mitchell, II

Flag Pages

Ms. Faith W. Brooks
Miss Elizabeth Crawford
Miss Patricia Crawford

Miss Stacey Morgan
Miss Holly Lee Roe
Miss Patricia Woods

Floor Pages

Miss Lindsey Barron
Miss Rhonda Chafin
Mrs. Jonathan A. Cheek
Miss Denise Coogler
Mrs. A.S. Duval
Mrs. Steven B. English
Miss Julie Hunter

Miss Julie Elizabeth Hunter
Miss Kerry Hurst
Miss Alline Lusk
Miss Arian McCullough
Miss Alison Peters
Miss Mary Skinner
Miss Anne Taylor

State Chairman

Mrs. Robert Wiltshire

Vice-Chairman

Mrs. Jerry Anthony Davis

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES 1987

- Conference Chairman..... Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.
 Advisor..... Mrs. Lawrence Avery
 Decorations Chairman..... Mrs. Henry P. Williamson
 Committee: Mrs. Warren H. Alday, Mrs. Lawrence Avery,
 Mrs. Frank E. Block, Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton,
 Mrs. James L. Cowan, Mrs. James M. Comer, Jr.,
 Mrs. Marlin W. Elliott, Mrs. Charles V. Harrison,
 Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. S. Jay Smith,
 Mrs. George B. Webb, Mrs. Robert Wiltshire
- Display and Sales Room..... Mrs. James L. Cowan
 Doorkeepers Chairman..... Mrs. George E. Stratman
 Committee: Mrs. W. Lane Crocker, Mrs. Jerome Connor,
 Mrs. Robert Sterrett, Mrs. S. Jay Smith,
 Mrs. John Summers, Miss Julia Wing,
 Mrs. Edmond Watson, Mrs. Don Woods
- Hospitality Chairman..... Mrs. Marlin W. Elliott
 Committee: Mrs. Warren Alday, Mrs. Lawrence Avery,
 Mrs. James Cowan, Mrs. W. Lane Crocker, Mrs. Coy B. Marcom, Jr.,
 Mrs. Coney B. Padgett, Mrs. John C. Summers
- Meal Reservations Chairman..... Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.
 Memorial Service Chairman..... Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain
 Doorkeepers: Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, Mrs. Edmund Watson,
 Miss Eunice Gillespie, Miss Helen Gillespie,
 Mrs. Hugh L. Gordon
- Music and Entertainment Chairman..... Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.
 Pianists..... Mrs. Bennie W. Brown, Mrs. R.W. Dashiells,
 Mrs. S. Jay Smith, Mrs. Abraham Wong
- Registration Chairman..... Mrs. W. Davis Barron
 Committee: Mrs. Warren H. Alday, Mrs. James M. Comer, Jr.,
 Mrs. James Cowan, Mrs. C.P. Crosby, Mrs. James H. Dew,
 Mrs. Charles C. Duncan, Jr., Mrs. Marlin Elliott,
 Mrs. Charles Harrison, Mrs. Shelton B. Lamar,
 Mrs. George Murray, Mrs. John Phelps,
 Miss Dixie Stevens, Mrs. Robert Wiltshire,
 Miss Julia M. Wing, Mrs. Don E. Woods
- Signs Chairman..... Mrs. Robert Wiltshire
 Tickets Chairman..... Mrs. James M. Nixon, Jr.
 Committee: Mrs. Leila O'Neal Cummings, Mrs. Shelton B. Lamar,
 Miss Jennifer Nixon, Mrs. Larry D. Scoggins, Mrs. S. Jay Smith
- VIP and Transportation Chairman..... Mrs. Warren H. Alday
 Committee: Mrs. W. Lane Crocker, Mrs. Travis W. Mills,
 Mrs. Martha Ann Stegar, Mrs. John C. Summers

GEORGIA LUNCHEON AND MEETING
96TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS
APRIL 21, 1987

The Georgia Luncheon and Meeting was held Tuesday, April 21, 1987 at 12:30 p.m. in the Senate Room, Capital Hilton Hotel with the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary, led the American's Creed.

The following distinguished guests were presented: Mrs. Richard Denny Shelby, Honorary President General; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Honorary Vice President General; Mrs. John T. Berry, State Regent of Arkansas; Mrs. David S. Hawkins, State Regent of Maryland; Mrs. Joseph K. Showfety, State Regent of North Carolina; Mrs. James L. Robertson, past Chaplain General; Mrs. Edward Lynn Westbrooks, past Registrar General; Mrs. Paul H. Long, past Historian General; Mrs. Owen V. Gauthier, past Librarian General; Mrs. Forrest Fay Lange, past Curator General; Mrs. Joseph Tracey, past Vice President General, Florida; Mrs. Georgia Bingle Edman, past Vice President General, Texas; and Mrs. William E. O'Hare, Honorary State Regent, Mississippi.

The State Regent recognized the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent. The State Officers were presented: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; and Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian were also presented.

Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, Conference Page Chairman, was recognized by Mrs. Leitch, for her outstanding work. The State Regent recognized the Georgia Bus Chairman and Co-Chairman, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar and Mrs. LeRoy C. Lingelbach.

Mrs. Leitch presented a Certificate of Appreciation to Mr. Lance Cole for driving the Georgia Bus for 14 years to Continental Congress.

Mrs. Leitch expressed appreciation to Mrs. Muldrow for the delightful luncheon and beautiful table arrangements.

The Georgia Daughters serving as Congressional Committee Members were: Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Mrs. Stefan Borg, Mrs. John K. Bretch, Mrs. M.M. Byce, Jr., Mrs. W.F. Chastain, Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Marlin W. Elliott, Mrs. James Forsyth, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Mrs. Calvin Kammeyer, Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Mrs. James M. Nixon, Mrs. Thomas Stafford, Mrs. T. Steinichen, Mrs. H.W. Tatman, Mrs. W.P. Tillman, and Mrs. James R. Wooten.

Guests of members and HODAR's were presented to the Georgia delegation.

After several announcements and the benediction the meeting adjourned at 2:35 p.m.

The 84 Georgia Daughters attending from 36 chapters were: ATLANTA: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. William H. Thones, Mrs. Mills M. Byce, Jr., Mrs. James R. Wooten, Mrs. Michael E. Tompros, Mrs. R.A. Garland; AUGUSTA: Mrs. Robert E. Galloway, Mrs. Harold S. Smith; BARON DEKALB: Mrs. Harry Tatman, Mrs. Harvey Cromwell, Mrs. Sarah Furse, Mrs. Hazel Rutland, Mrs. Richard H. Rice; BUTTON GWINNETT: Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. J.C. Serrato, Jr.; CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB: Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. John K. Bretch; CHEROKEE: Mrs. Calvin Kammeyer, Mrs. Anderson Brown; COLLEGE HILL: Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Mildred Poole; COLONEL WILLIAM FEW: Mrs. Cary G. Bulloch; COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN: Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Miss Wylene S. Mitchell; ETOWAH: Mrs. J. Oliver Smith; FORT PEACHTREE: Mrs. W.P. Tillman, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Mrs. W.F. Chastain, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Mrs. Spencer W. Closson,

Mrs. Charles T. Hughes, Bette Mitchell; GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL: Mrs. Edward Tracy; GEORGE WALTON: Mrs. Sumpter Blackmon; HANCOCK: Mrs. James J. Muldrow; HANNAH CLARK: Mrs. Stephan Borg; HAWKINSVILLE: Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Mrs. Ronald Fleeman, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.; HIGHTOWER TRAIL: Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Mrs. I.D. Jackson; JOHN BENSON: Mrs. Cecil Myers; JOHN FLOYD: Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Mrs. Louise Caldwell, Ola Guthrie, Anna Jenkins, Mrs. Charles H. Hickman; JOHN HOUSTOUN: Mrs. W.P. Harvey, Mrs. W.K. Avera, Dorothy Humphries; JOSEPH HABERSHAM: Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Mrs. James M. Nixon, Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, Mrs. Marlin W. Elliott, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; LACHLAN MCINTOSH: Pinkie Flannery, Evelyn Dougherty; MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON: Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall; NATHANIEL ABNEY: Mrs. Frank Eppes, Mrs. Vernon DuPree; NATHANIEL MACON: Mrs. Billy J. Hartley; NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES: Jeannette Jackson; OGLETHORPE: Mrs. Harry Kinney; OLIVER MORTON: Mrs. Paul Brennaman; PETER EARLY: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; PHILADELPHIA WINN: Ms. Faith Brooks, Mrs. Jerry Davis, Mrs. Rena S. Morgan; ROSWELL KING: Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier; SAVANNAH: Mrs. Harry L. Dickey, Harriet W. Harms; SUKEY HART: Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, Miss Alline Lusk, Mrs. LeRoy C. Lingelbach; THOMASVILLE: Miss Kay Yarbrough; VIDALIA: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; XAVIER: Mrs. Martha H. Brown, Miss Melodye G. Brown.

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY RECOGNITIONS AT THE 96TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

AMERICAN HERITAGE: 2nd Place in Literature and Drama, Miss Phyllis Farrar, Nathaniel Macon Chapter.

CONSERVATION: Honorable Mention.

CONSTITUTION WEEK: 3rd Place for Most Outstanding Report and Certificate for Outstanding Report.

FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM: Most pins purchased. Largest amount of money given by a State.

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS: 1st in Scrapbook.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP: Southeastern Division Winner, Mrs. Edward Tracy, General Josiah Tattnall Chapter; Georgia State Society, Southeastern Division Winner for largest number of new Juniors.

PROGRAMS: 26 Tri-Color Ribbons, 28 Blue Ribbons.

SEIMES: Over \$1000 contributions.

VAVS: DAR Member Award, Division Winner, Mrs. Alvin G. Turley.

STATE VICE REGENTS CLUB 1987-1988: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary.

NATIONAL CHAIRMEN'S ASSOCIATION 1987-1988: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Chaplain.

GEORGIA PAGES CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

Mrs. Stephan Borg
Ms. Faith W. Brooks
Miss Melodye G. Brown
Mrs. Jerry Anthony Davis
Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier
Miss Julie Hunter

Miss Alline Lusk
Mrs. Norman E. Mitchell, II
Miss Laura M. Reid
Mrs. Michael E. Tompro
Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Wiltshire

Miss Kay Yarbrough

Reports of State Officers

STATE REGENT
Mrs. James J. Leitch

The honor and privilege of serving the Georgia State Society as Regent has made the first year of this administration exciting, thrilling, frustrating, fulfilling and incredibly busy. It is also rewarding now that reports have come in, from officers and chairmen, reflecting outstanding achievements. It is a pleasure for this officer to congratulate the 109 Georgia Chapters and the 8167 Georgia Daughters for accomplishments upholding the ideals and objectives of the National Society. In a year when the Society has suffered an overall loss in membership Georgia is proud to report a net gain of 56 members in the State.

Among the many highlights of the year was the beautiful Tea, hosted by Joseph Habersham Chapter, honoring newly elected State Officers. Over 200 Georgia Daughters enjoyed this happy occasion.

Another special event was the joint Constitution Week Luncheon of DAR and SAR. Members of 18 DAR Chapters were privileged to hear a stirring patriotic address delivered by the President General of the Sons of the American Revolution, The Honorable Clovis Brakebill.

A very exciting time was experienced by many Georgia Daughters when our own Mrs. Hugh Peterson received the first and highest MERIT AWARD given by the Georgia Genealogical Society for Historic and Patriotic Service. Miss Pat earned this high honor for the successful completion of Peter Tondée's Tavern, Georgia Room DAR Museum.

Meadow Garden, The Little White House in Augusta, has never looked so good or been in better condition due largely to the untiring efforts of the State Chairman, Mrs. William N. Agostas. The Meadow Garden Festival, June 21, 1986, was a successful venture having received favorable publicity in newspapers, radio, television and the generous cooperation of City Officials as Augusta celebrated its 250th Anniversary. A beautifully written and well researched article entitled, *THE TURNING POINT*, was published in the November issue of the DAR Magazine. Its author, Norma Ellen Malchow, member of the Augusta Chapter, served as Co-Chairman of the Meadow Garden Festival.

In August the joint efforts of the Coordinator of Districts and the four District Directors resulted in a very successful Workshop Tour. These meetings, which proved to be real learning experiences, were attended by 582 members. Sincere thanks to Fort Peachtree, Nancy Hart, Altamaha and Hawkinsville for serving as Hostess Chapters.

Sincere appreciation to the John Laurens Chapter, Dublin, for so graciously hosting the Fall Board of Management. This enjoyable meeting, attended by 160 members, was a meaningful experience for Georgia Daughters.

In 1987 as we observe the Bicentennial of the Constitution we have sought to honor the two *Signers* from Georgia as requested by the President General. In September members of Georgia Chapters participated in an impressive *Wreath-Laying Ceremony* at the tomb of Colonel William Few. The State Regent when making official visits often chose to speak on the subject *Commemorating the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution*. As a member of the Georgia Commission of the Bicentennial of the Constitution this officer has attended committee meetings and been involved in the planning of exciting events to take place in Georgia next September 17. Outstanding work has been done on the Bicentennial Theme by the Constitution Week Chairman, Mrs. Miriam Hickman, and the Chairman of the Bicentennial of the Constitution, Mrs. Carolyn Barbree. Chapters have followed the Beat of the Drum and carried out the State Theme, *THE PATRIOT'S DREAM*.

In the pleasant company of the Coordinator of Districts and the four District Directors the Regent visited 89 Chapters and traveled 6000 miles. Deepest gratitude to Dr. Jessie Mize, Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Mrs. John Bretch, Mrs. Joseph Buxton and Mrs. Wil-

liam Wilson for all the careful arrangements that made for enjoyable and profitable Chapter Visits.

Your State Regent has attended National Board Meetings, Tamasee and KDS Board Meetings, has presided at Meadow Garden Board, Workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. She has attended all Proceedings, Finance and Resolutions Committee Meetings.

Since this officer was installed last April our State Society has welcomed three new Chapters: Martha Stewart Bulloch, General Daniel Newnan, and Commodore Oliver Bowen. Regretfully the Hawthorne Trail Chapter disbanded February 6, 1987. Their members transferred to other Chapters so while we lost a Chapter we did not lose members.

It has been the pleasure of this officer to be an honored guest at the Florida State Conference, The Texas State Conference and the District of Columbia Conference.

STATE OFFICERS, STATE CHAIRMEN, CHAPTER REGENTS AND MEMBERS have my heartfelt appreciation for their untiring loyalty and service to the Georgia State Society and the DAR objectives.

STATE REGENT'S CALENDAR April 13, 1986 - April 25, 1987

- April 13-18 Attended Continental Congress in Washington where this officer was installed as the 48th State Regent of the Georgia State Society. Was present at the National Board of Management Meeting, the President General's Banquet and, as the guest of Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, enjoyed the DAR School Benefit Concert. As a guest of other State Societies it was a pleasure to attend Breakfast Meetings, Luncheons, Teas, Receptions and Dinners.
- April 28 Accompanied by Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd traveled to Rome to attend a Silver Tea, hosted by Xavier Chapter, Mrs. Jack Rogers, Regent, benefiting DAR Schools. Other Chapters represented were: Etowah, Hightower Trail, Oothcaloga, William Marsh and William Witcher.
- April 29 One of several trips to Stone Mountain for the purpose of transferring State Regent's files.
- May 8 Was the guest of Fort Peachtree Chapter, Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, outgoing Regent, and spoke on the Constitution.
- May 15 Attended the regular meeting of my own Chapter, Joseph Habersham, Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Regent, and reported on Continental Congress.
- May 17 Accompanied by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, traveled to Dallas to attend a Tea given by the Captain Edward Hagin Chapter, Mrs. Larry Michael, Regent, honoring the Organizing Regent, Mrs. E.G. (Ruth) Mercer.
- May 19 Attended Proceedings Committee Meeting at the home of Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.
- May 21 Was the guest of Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, Mrs. O.W. Young, Jr., Regent, and privileged to install officers for the coming year.
- May 25-26 Accompanied by Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin attended Kate Duncan Smith Graduation Exercises.
- May 28 Attended funeral service of Mrs. Harriette Mash Moore, member of Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, and grandmother of Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, State Second Vice Regent.
- June 5 Enjoyed the beautiful Tea, hosted by Joseph Habersham Chapter, honoring the newly elected State Officers. This happy occasion, held at Second Ponce de Leon Baptist Church, Atlanta, was attended by over 200 Georgia Daughters.
- June 9-10 Attended Tamasee Board Meeting.

- June 12 Spoke at a Luncheon Meeting in Calhoun hosted by Oothcaloga Chapter, Mrs. J.L. Henderson, Regent. Other Chapters represented were Etowah, William Marsh and Xavier. It was a pleasure to be accompanied by Mrs. John K. Bretch, NW District Director.
- June 19, 20, 21 With Mrs. Hubert R. Martin attended the successful Meadow Garden Festival, co-chaired by Mrs. Leland J. Malchow and Mrs. John R. Williamson, held in conjunction with the 250th Anniversary of Augusta. The State Regent was privileged to appear on local TV news program representing Meadow Garden.
- July 1 Sworn in as a member of the Georgia Commission of the Bicentennial of the Constitution by Governor Joe Frank Harris, Atlanta.
- July 5 Was honored guest of the Atlanta Chapter, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, at a Banquet Meeting, Ramada Inn, Atlanta.
- July 17 Attended committee meeting of the Georgia Commission of the Bicentennial of the Constitution.
- August 5 Governor Joe Frank Harris proclaimed Constitution Week in Georgia and pictures were made in his office including DAR members: Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Constitution Week Chairman; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Joseph Habersham Chapter Regent; Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton and Mrs. John K. Bretch, District Directors; and the State Regent.
- August 11 Officers and State Chairmen traveling on Workshop Tour enjoyed a pleasant evening and delicious supper at the home of Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Regent Fort Peachtree Chapter.
- August 12 Presided at Northwest District Workshop held at Northwest Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Fort Peachtree Hostess Chapter. Traveled to Milledgeville, accompanied by Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, and was a guest at a delightful basket supper for the traveling group at the home of Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, distinguished member of Nancy Hart Chapter.
- August 13 Presided at Northeast District Workshop at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Milledgeville, Nancy Hart Hostess Chapter. With the State Parliamentarian traveled to Jesup where the traveling group was entertained at a delicious covered dish supper at Nichol's Pond by the Altamaha Chapter, Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent.
- August 14 Presided at Southeast District Workshop held at First United Methodist Church, Jesup, Altamaha Hostess Chapter. The Workshop Tour continued on to Hawkinsville.
- August 15 Presided at Southwest District Workshop held at United Methodist Church, Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville Hostess Chapter, Mrs. Ronald Fleeman, Regent. Returned to Atlanta.
- September 15 Traveled to Athens where Mrs. Erwin Kinne and the State Regent were overnight guests of Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts.
- September 16 Dr. Mize, Mrs. Kinne and the State Regent journeyed to Augusta where the Augusta Chapter sponsored a Wreath-Laying Ceremony honoring Colonel William Few, Signer of the Constitution of the United States of America, at St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Also participating in this ceremony were members from College Hill Chapter, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Regent; John Franklin Wren Chapter, Mrs. John Rabun, Regent; Governor Jared Irwin Chapter, Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, Regent; Oliver Morton Chapter, Mrs. Paul Brennaman, Regent; Edmund Burke Chapter, Mrs. Walter W. Leroy, Regent; and Hancock Chapter, Mrs. Guy F. Davenport, Regent. These same Chapters joined in a Luncheon Meeting at the Augusta Country Club where the Regent spoke on the "Beat of the Drum". Later in the afternoon Dr. Mize, Mrs. Kinne and the Regent were honored at a Tea hosted by the Kettle Creek Chapter, Mrs. John Singleton, Regent. Guests included members from Captain John

- John Wilson Chapter, Mrs. Samuel Zealy, Regent; Burkhalter Chapter, Mrs. Olin Wilson, Regent; and Stephen Heard Chapter, Mrs. Robert Mahon, Regent. Mrs. Kinne and the Regent then traveled to Toccoa where the officers of the Toccoa Chapter, Mrs. Ernest L. Boggus, Regent, entertained at a delightful dinner. Mrs. Kinne was the overnight guest of Mrs. Wallace Bruce and the Regent of her long time friend, Miss Celeste Terrell.
- September 17 The Toccoa Chapter hosted a beautiful Luncheon Meeting at the Toccoa Country Club and graciously included the John Benson Chapter, Mrs. Louis G. Cacchioli, Regent, and Tomochichi Chapter, Mrs. Herbert B. Kimzey, Regent. Returned to Dr. Mize's for "Bed and Breakfast" after being entertained for dinner at the Continuing Education Building by a group from the Elijah Clarke Chapter.
- September 18 Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. Harry C. Page, Regent, honored their members Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, and Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Northeast District Director, and the State Regent at a Luncheon Meeting at the Athens Country Club. Members of Sunbury Chapter, Mrs. S.W. Draper, Regent; James Pittman Chapter, Mrs. Joe L. Griffeth, Regent; Henry Walton Chapter, Mrs. Conrad H. Brown, Regent; and Sergeant Newton, Miss Jewelene Jones, Regent; were also special guests. Again was the overnight guest of Dr. Mize.
- September 19 Traveled with Mrs. Erwin Kinne to Monroe where we attended a luncheon hosted by John Clarke Chapter, Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, Regent. Members of Matthew Talbot Chapter, Mrs. Hugh Bolton, Regent, were also special guests.
- September 20 Joint DAR and SAR Constitution Week Luncheon Meeting at Ansley Golf Club, Atlanta, Mr. Robert B. Vance, Sr., SAR National Vice President, presiding. SAR President General Clovis Brakebill was the featured speaker. 18 DAR Chapters were represented.
- September 21 Accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. and Mr. and Mrs. Clovis Brakebill attended a "Patriotic Observance of the 199th Anniversary of the Signing of the Constitution" in Snellville, sponsored by Philadelphia Winn Chapter DAR and Gwinnett Society C.A.R.
- September 22 Traveled with Mrs. Hubert R. Martin to Douglas where we were entertained at a dinner meeting by an Organizing Chapter, Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Organizing Regent. Mrs. Martin and the State Regent spoke on "Know your DAR".
- September 23 Regent's visits in the Southeast District continued as Mrs. Buxton, District Director, Mrs. Martin and the State Regent journeyed to St. Simon's Island where we were entertained at the King and Prince. A Constitution Week Luncheon was hosted by Chapters: Fort Frederica, Regent, Mrs. Van G. Williamson; Brunswick, Regent, Mrs. Donald McClain; Earl of Camden, Regent, Mrs. Brent Green; Mineral Springs, Regent, Mrs. Herbert Colvin; and St. Andrews Parish, Regent, Mrs. James L. Thompson.
- September 24 Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Regent, Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, hosted a beautiful Tea and graciously invited Bonaventure Chapter, Regent, Mrs. James Griner, and Savannah Chapter, Regent, Mrs. Hugh S. D'Anna. The State Regent spoke briefly. Mrs. Buxton, Mrs. Martin and the Regent were overnight guests at the home of Mrs. Macrae.
- September 25 Another beautiful Constitution Week Luncheon was held in Swainsboro, Presbyterian Apartments, where the State Regent participated in a Flag Raising Ceremony, the flag being presented by Governor David Emanuel Chapter. The several Chapters included in the Luncheon Meeting were: Governor David Emanuel, Regent, Mrs. Edward Schwabe; Adam Brinson, Regent, Mrs. Greene Y. Underwood; Birdsville, Regent, Mrs. Roy

H. Herrmann; General Josiah Tattnall, Regent, Miss Lillian Eason; and Vidalia, Regent, Miss Catherine Snooks. Mesdames Buxton, Leitch and Martin had the pleasure of an overnight in the beautifully restored Edenfield House after being graciously entertained at dinner, in the lovely home of Mrs. Felix Williams, by officers of Governor David Emanuel Chapter.

- September 26 The Regent again spoke on the Bicentennial of the Constitution at a Luncheon Meeting hosted by Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman, held at the ancestral home of Mrs. Thomas G. Harton, Regent. Other Chapters included were: John Ball, Regent, Mrs. Mildred Castlen; John Laurens, Regent, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore; Major General John Twiggs, Regent, Mrs. J. Brady Johnson; and Oconee, Regent, Mrs. George Johnson. Returned to Atlanta.
- October 8-10 In Washington attended National Board Dinner, National Chairmen's Workshop, State Regent's Meeting, Concert at Kennedy Center and National Board Meeting.
- October 11-12 Attended Tamassee Board Meeting, barbeque and Founder's Day Exercises accompanied by Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, School Chairman, Mrs. Herman Richardson and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.
- October 11-12 Attended KDS Board Meeting and Dedication Day where it was the Regent's privilege to dedicate Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd's completed project of purchase of Musical instruments. Other Georgia Daughters attending were: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin.
- October 22 Traveled to Dublin with State Parliamentarian. Attended Finance, Resolutions and Bylaws Committee Meetings. Presided at Meadow Garden Board, Chapter Regent's Forum and Executive Committee Meeting. The Fall Board traveling group was graciously entertained with a special program and delicious dinner at the Dublin Country Club by John Laurens Chapter, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, Regent.
- October 23 A successful and well attended Fall Board of Management Meeting, followed by luncheon, was held at the Holiday Inn, Dublin. The State Society greatly appreciates the warm hospitality of the John Laurens Chapter.
- November 3 Drove to Hawkinsville and was the guest of Mrs. William D. Wilson, Southwest District Director.
- November 4 The Regent and Mrs. Wilson drove to Fort Valley for a meeting with the Governor Treutlen Chapter, Mrs. Henry Wilson, Regent, at the home of Miss Ernestine Bledsoe. Returned to Hawkinsville.
- November 5 Spoke on the Constitution at a Luncheon Meeting hosted by Bainbridge Chapter, Mrs. J.C. Blakely, Regent. Members of the Peter Early Chapter, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Regent, were special guests. With Mrs. Wilson drove to Columbus to enjoy the hospitality of Mrs. J.C. Serrato, Jr., Button Gwinnett Regent. Members of the 3 Columbus Chapters entertained at dinner at the Columbus Country Club.
- November 6 Again, the Bicentennial of the Constitution was the Regent's topic as she spoke at the Luncheon Meeting, hosted by Button Gwinnett Chapter, at the Columbus Country Club. Attending the meeting were Chapter members of: Button Gwinnett, Regent, Mrs. J.C. Serrato, Jr.; Oglethorpe, Regent, Mrs. Harry Kinney; George Walton, Regent, Mrs. William C. Vaden; Governor George W. Towns, Regent, Mrs. Jean Carter; and Roanoke, Regent, Mrs. Floyd Fort. Returned with Mrs. Wilson to Hawkinsville.
- November 7 Accompanied by Mrs. Wilson enjoyed a Luncheon Meeting in Dawson attended by members of Benjamin Hawkins, Regent, Mrs. R.T. Tillman

- and Noble Wimberly Jones, Regent, Mrs. Walter Robinett. Returned to Atlanta.
- November 12 Began the Regent's Northwest District visits, accompanied by Mrs. John K. Bretch, District Director, by driving to Thomaston where a Luncheon Meeting, hosted by John Houstoun Chapter, was held at the Upson Hotel. Chapter members from John Houstoun, Regent, Mrs. William K. Avera; Lamar Lafayette, Regent, Mrs. James Wiggins; Governor George W. Towns, Regent, Mrs. Jean Carter, attended. Returned to Atlanta.
- November 15 Spoke at a Luncheon Meeting of the Atlanta Chapter, Regent, Mrs. William H. Thones.
- November 18 Spoke at a Luncheon Meeting at the Northwest Hilton, hosted by Fielding Lewis Chapter, Mrs. Harrison D. Mitchell, Regent. Members of Andrew Houser Chapter, Mrs. C.R. Ricketson, Regent, and Captain Edward Hagin Chapter, Mrs. Larry Michael, Regent, attended. An evening meeting of the Hightower Trail Chapter, in the home of the Regent, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, was enjoyed. Mrs. Bretch and the Regent were overnight guests of Mrs. Porter.
- November 19 Abraham Baldwin, Regent, Mrs. C.E. Hughes, hosted a Luncheon Meeting at Sunset Hills Country Club, Carrollton. Members from General Daniel Newnan, Mrs. Charles Beams, Regent, and LaGrange, Mrs. A.H. Hopkins, Regent, attended. The Regent was the overnight guest in the home of Mrs. Bretch.
- November 20 Accompanied by Mrs. Bretch attended an afternoon meeting hosted by the Pulaski Chapter, Griffin, at the Lewis Mills House, Mrs. W. Zeigler, Regent. Guests at the meeting were members from Lady Huntingdon, Mrs. William P. McKibben, Regent; Lamar Lafayette, Mrs. James Wiggins, Regent; William McIntosh, Mrs. Charles Farrigan, Regent. Returned to Atlanta.
- November 21 Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Regent, hosted a Luncheon Meeting at Druid Hills Country Club. Members also attended from Fort Peachtree, Mrs. Theodore Whitson, Regent; Colonel John McIntosh, Mrs. J.W. Brooks, Regent; and Augustin Clayton, Mrs. James H. Henry, Regent.
- November 26 The State Regent, accompanied by her husband, attended the funeral of Mrs. Thomas G. Harton, Regent of Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman.
- December 4 Attended Christmas Coffee for Joseph Habersham Chapter Officers at the home of Mrs. Marlin Elliott.
- December 6 General Daniel Stewart, Miss Pauline Lewis, Regent, hosted a Christmas Luncheon at the New Perry Hotel and the State Regent spoke on "Early American Christmases". Guests at the luncheon included members of Sukey Hart, Mrs. Leroy Lingelbach, Regent; Nathaniel Macon, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Regent; Mary Hammond Washington, Mrs. J.E. Preston, Jr., Regent; Hawkinsville, Mrs. Ronald Fleeman, Regent; and Fort Early, Mrs. Stephen B. English, Regent.
- December 10 Was honored guest at Cherokee Chapter Christmas Coffee, Mrs. Anderson Brown, Regent, at the home of Mrs. Marvin A. Brantley.
- December 11 The Americus Country Club was the scene of the Council of Safety Christmas Luncheon, Mrs. Hugh Carter, Regent. An enjoyable social hour preceded the luncheon meeting.
- December 13 Georgia Genealogical Society honored Mrs. Hugh Peterson with the first Merit Award presented by that organization. The award was in recognition of researching and authentically furnishing Peter Tondée's Tavern, Georgia Room, DAR Museum. Approximately 25 Georgia Daughters

- attended in appreciation of "Miss Pat" and for this recognition of an outstanding project.
- December 14 With Mrs. John K. Bretch attended a Silver Tea given by Etowah Chapter, Mrs. J. Oliver Smith, Regent.
- January 8 Traveled to Cordele with Mrs. Bretch for a Luncheon Meeting hosted by Fort Early Chapter, Mrs. Stephen B. English, Regent. Chapter members of Knox-Conway, Mrs. Arthur Holland, Regent, and General David Blackshear, Mrs. Vernice Hearn, Regent, were honored guests.
- January 15 Attended my own Chapter Meeting, Joseph Habersham, Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Regent, and participated in a Flag Raising Ceremony.
- January 17 Attended Augustin Clayton Chapter Meeting accompanied by Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., State Corresponding Secretary, where Mrs. Spencer Closson spoke on "Know Your DAR". The State Regent had the privilege of presenting DAR Good Citizen pins and certificates to several outstanding candidates.
- January 21 Attended Nathaniel Macon Luncheon Meeting, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Regent, with Mrs. Hubert R. Martin who presented a program on "Parliamentary Tips". Members of Oliver Morton, Mrs. Paul Brennaman, Regent, were special guests.
- February 4 Flew to Washington and attended State Regents' Dinner.
- February 5 Private showing for members of National Board of Management of cases concerning Constitution of the United States of America. Returned to Headquarters for luncheon. Another National Board event was a visit to Air and Space Museum to witness the films: "A Dream Alive" and "On the Wing".
- February 6 Attended National Board Meeting and luncheon. Returned to Atlanta.
- February 18 The Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was deeply saddened by the death of our beloved, immediate past State Regent, Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd. Helen was a true friend, a dedicated member of DAR, and a staunch patriot. Her going creates a great void.
- February 21 Attended the funeral service of Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd and members of the Georgia State Society served as honorary escort. Was a guest of the SAR Atlanta Chapter Banquet, Mr. Robert B. Vance, Sr., presiding. The State Regent was presented the Martha Washington medal denoting Cooperation of SAR and DAR.
- February 24 Overnight guest in Hawkinsville of Mrs. William D. Wilson, Southwest District Director.
- February 25 Traveled with Mrs. Wilson to Thomasville for a joint Luncheon Meeting with the Thomasville Chapter, Mrs. Randolph A. Malone III, Regent, and Hannah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. Zack Williams, Regent. Returned to Hawkinsville.
- February 26 Returned to Atlanta.
- March 6, 7, 8 Was honored guest at Florida State Conference, Orlando, Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, State Regent.
- March 11-14 EIGHTY-NINTH GEORGIA STATE CONFERENCE, Hyatt Regency Ravinia, Atlanta, hosted by Joseph Habersham Chapter: Chapter Regent, Mrs. Lawrence Avery; Conference Chairman, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. Presided at Meadow Garden Board Meeting and Executive Board Meeting. Attended Finance and Resolutions Committee Meetings. Was honored guest at Officers' Club Luncheon. Presided at all State Conference Meetings except Chapter Regents' Banquet and DAR School Luncheon. Guests of the Conference were: The President General, NSDAR, Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck; State Regent of Florida, Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski; and Mrs. David S. Hawkins, State Regent of Maryland.

- March 19-22 Guest of Texas State Conference, Houston, Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, State Regent.
- March 26-29 Guest of the District of Columbia Conference, Mrs. May Day Taylor, District Regent.
- April 16-25 Flew to Washington to attend the State Regents' Dinner, National Officers Club Meeting and Banquet, National Board of Management Meetings and Continental Congress. It was a pleasure to be a guest at various State Breakfasts, Luncheons, Teas, Receptions and Dinners. Attended and presided at the Georgia Luncheon, Capitol Hilton, beautifully arranged by First Vice Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow.

STATE FIRST VICE REGENT

Mrs. James J. Muldrow

It is a joy and an honor to serve the Georgia State Society as First Vice Regent and Chairman of the National Defense Committee under the capable leadership of our State Regent. This Officer has attended the four District Workshops, the Fall Board of Management and all meetings of the Meadow Garden Board, of which she is secretary, as well as of the Finance, Proceedings, Resolutions and Executive Committees, State Conference and Continental Congress. At the invitation of the Chairman, she attended a meeting of the Bylaws Committee. Seven programs have been presented this year and it was a special pleasure to represent our State Society at the "Christmas in Augusta" festivities at Meadow Garden.

STATE SECOND VICE REGENT

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson

The Second Vice Regent attended Continental Congress, four district workshops, Fall Board of Management and all meetings of the State Executive Committee and Meadow Garden Board. This officer was honored to bring greetings on behalf of the Georgia State Society at the confirmation meeting of General Daniel Newnan Chapter and at the 25th anniversary meeting of Fort Peachtree Chapter. She attended the tea honoring State Regent, State Corresponding Secretary given by Joseph Habersham Chapter and had the pleasure of visiting Atlanta, Fielding Lewis and Baron DeKalb Chapters during the State Regent's visit to northwest district. Graduation exercises, awards day ceremonies and Dedication Day were attended at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School as was Founders Day at Tamassee DAR School. Three trips were made to Tamassee, three to KDS to deliver clothing for the thrift shops. A program on DAR Schools was written and presented to eight chapters. A letter of instruction and annual DAR School committee report form was prepared; the per capita allocation resolution on State Regent's projects at DAR Schools was composed, mailed in triplicate to chairman, Resolutions Committee; reports submitted for Hightower Award were judged and preparations for DAR School Luncheon at 89th State Conference were made. It has been an honor and privilege to serve the Georgia State Society under the capable leadership of our gracious State Regent.

STATE CHAPLAIN

Mrs. Jerido Ward

Your State Chaplain has performed the duties of this office with attendance at all workshop sessions, Fall Board of Management, State Conference, all executive committee meetings and a proceedings committee meeting. Scripture and prayer, blessing, and benedictions were offered when required at state meetings. Letter of instruction, deceased chapter member form, and chapter chaplain annual report form were prepared and distributed. On behalf of the Georgia Society, notes expressing sympathy were sent to families of deceased members as notice was received. A Memorial Service was held at State Conference in Atlanta honoring the memory of 162 Georgia Daughters. A spe-

cial tribute was made to Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, Honorary State Regent. Appreciation is expressed to those who assisted in the Memorial Service. Chaplain reports were received from 85 chapters. They reported the following: scripture and prayer to open meetings, 78; DAR ritual used, 81; memorial services conducted, 50; taped a meeting, 11; shared a taped meeting with shut-ins, 7; DAR Prayer Book started, 10; DAR Day of Prayer Church service attended, 14; favorite prayer sent to the Chaplain General, 9; grave markers placed, 51; shut-in members were remembered with visits, cards, flowers, and food; donations were made to DAR Schools in memory of deceased members; and transportation was provided to chapter meetings for those unable to drive. It is a rewarding experience to serve the Georgia Society under the leadership of our gracious State Regent.

STATE RECORDING SECRETARY
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf

This Officer attended 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, all meetings of the Executive Committee, State Conference, and Continental Congress during the past year. All duties of this office have been fulfilled. Minutes have been prepared for all sessions and reports are being proofed and materials compiled for the 1986-1987 Proceedings. Checks totaling \$167.00 were sent to the State Treasurer. This amount represents the sum collected for sale of current and past Proceedings. The Recording Secretary is grateful for the opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society and the State Regent in this capacity.

STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
Mrs. James Elliott, Jr.

Three letters of information from the State Regent have been prepared and mailed. These pertained to the District Workshops, Fall Board of Management Meeting and Georgia State Society Conference. Included in these letters was information concerning Meadow Garden Day and Augusta's 250th Birthday, State Honor Roll requirements, State Officers, State Chairmen and Chapter Regent's lists, proposed Bylaws changes, and State Conference Credentials and schedule. A joint letter with S.A.R. was also prepared and mailed. Notes of regret have been sent to Honorary State Regents unable to attend the Fall Board of Management Meeting. Mailing labels were prepared for the 1985-1986 Proceedings. Certificates of Award are kept available for sale. The program for the 1987 State Conference was compiled and printed.

This officer has attended the Meadow Garden Festival, all District Workshops, the Fall Board of Management Meeting, State Conference and Executive Committee Meetings. Serving the State Society under the capable leadership of our State Regent has been a privilege and pleasure.

STATE TREASURER
Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore

The State Treasurer has kept the financial records of the Georgia State Society and prepared financial statements for the Fall Board of Management Meeting, the State Conference and the Meadow Garden Board Meeting. Honor Roll Certificates were prepared for 55 chapters. Fourteen chapters received Honorable Mention. Reports were sent periodically with National Funds to the Treasurer General. Reports were mailed to State Officers and chairmen concerned. This officer attended the four District Workshops, Meadow Garden Day, Fall Board of Management, State Conference and all meetings of the Executive and Finance Committees.

To serve the Georgia State Society in this capacity is an honor and a privilege.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
REPORT ON EXAMINATION OF
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
APRIL 30, 1987

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
INDEX TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
APRIL 30, 1987

	Exhibit or Schedule
Certified Public Accountant's Opinion	
Balance Sheet	A
Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance	B
Notes to Financial Statements	
Receipts from Chapters	1
Other Income	2
Expenditures	3
Receipts and Expenditures — National Funds	4

JOHN H. SINGLETON

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

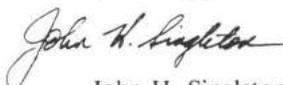
MEMBER:
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
GEORGIA SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

27 EAST SQUARE
P. O. BOX 929
WASHINGTON, GEORGIA 30673
TELEPHONE (404) 678-1632

Treasurer
Daughters of the American Revolution
Georgia Society

I have examined the Balance Sheet of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Georgia Society as of April 30, 1987, and the related Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the above cited financial statements present fairly the assets and liabilities of the Daughters of the American Revolution — Georgia Society as of April 30, 1987, arising from cash transactions, and the revenue collected and expenditures made during the year then ended, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.



John H. Singleton
Certified Public Accountant

Washington, Georgia
June 30, 1987

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 GEORGIA SOCIETY
 BALANCE SHEET
 APRIL 30, 1987

ASSETS				
CASH IN BANK				
Checking Account				\$ 52,410.75
Money Market Account				97,454.61
Certificates of Deposit				82,097.56
TOTAL				<u>\$231,962.92</u>
FUND BALANCES				
	<u>Checking</u>	<u>Money Market</u>	<u>Certificates</u>	<u>Total</u>
STATE FUNDS				
Battlefield Park	\$ 840.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 840.00
Georgia Room	758.00	16,344.29	-	17,102.29
Hightower Memorial Awards	253.50	5,114.80	-	5,368.30
Lucy Cook Peel Fund	4,102.00	6,253.27	-	10,355.27
McCall Genealogical Fund	239.39	2,517.89	-	2,757.28
Meadow Garden:				
Capital Investment Fund	10,309.47	35,077.30	82,097.56	127,484.33
Furnishings	329.50	7,332.99	-	7,662.49
Gift Shop	2,735.08	-	-	2,735.08
Landscaping	758.65	2,192.26	-	2,950.91
Maintenance	16,480.11	3,898.46	-	20,378.57
Painting	3,853.50	-	-	3,853.50
State Library	141.05	149.52	-	290.57
Tamassee State Project	-	2,002.57	-	2,002.57
	<u>40,800.25</u>	<u>80,883.35</u>	<u>82,097.56</u>	<u>203,781.16</u>
NATIONAL FUNDS				
	<u>1.00</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1.00</u>
STATE DUES FUNDS				
Unallocated Funds	11,609.50	10,571.26	-	22,180.76
Contingency Reserve	-	6,000.00	-	6,000.00
	<u>11,609.50</u>	<u>16,571.26</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>28,180.76</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$52,410.75</u>	<u>\$97,454.61</u>	<u>\$82,097.56</u>	<u>\$231,962.92</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 GEORGIA SOCIETY
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1987**

1. Accounting Policies -

The Georgia Society considers all contributions available for unrestricted use, unless specifically restricted by the donor.

The Georgia Society prepares its financial statements on a cash basis.

It is the policy of the Georgia Society that property be expensed when purchased.

2. General Comment -

The Georgia Society has been granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service under Code Section 501(c)(3), and thus is not subject to taxation on profits. All required returns for organizations exempt from income tax (Form 990) have been prepared.

3. Other Interfund Transfers

Other interfund transfers consist of the following:

STATE FUNDS

Book Plates - To State Library	\$(52.34)
Cookbook - To Meadow Garden Capital Investment Fund	(756.50)
Meadow Garden:	
Capital Investment Fund:	
From Cookbook - Sales	\$ 756.50
From Festival - Proceeds	2,032.94
	2,789.44
Festival:	
To Capital Investment Fund - Festival Proceeds	(2,032.94)
State Library - From Book Plates	52.34
	\$ -0-)

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND FUND BALANCES
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1987**

	Receipts from Chapters Schedule 1	Interest Income	Other Income Schedule 2	Total Income
STATE FUNDS				
Battlefield Park	\$ 192.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 192.00
Book Plates	-	6.29	20.55	26.84
Children of the American Revolution	401.00	-	-	401.00
Cookbook	-	-	756.50	756.50
Georgia Room	2,065.25	814.82	1.00	2,881.07
Hightower Memorial Awards	253.50	253.65	-	507.15
Lucy Cook Peel Fund	-	310.89	3,840.50	4,151.39
McCall Genealogical Fund	-	129.05	-	129.05
Meadow Garden:				
Capital Investment Fund	4,876.00	11,898.67	812.90	17,587.57
Festival	540.00	-	1,492.94	2,032.94
Furnishings	1,464.50	363.98	15.00	1,843.48
Gift Shop	-	-	646.30	646.30
Landscaping	861.50	109.45	-	970.95
Maintenance	3,032.25	191.65	730.46	3,954.36
Painting	3,833.50	-	20.00	3,853.50
State Library	220.50	5.03	-	225.53
Tamassee State Project	-	58.16	-	58.16
Total State Funds	<u>17,740.00</u>	<u>14,141.64</u>	<u>8,336.15</u>	<u>40,217.79</u>
NATIONAL FUNDS (Schedule 4)	<u>33,793.58</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>539.15</u>	<u>34,332.73</u>
STATE DUES FUNDS				
State Dues - Unallocated	31,676.00	823.44	2,449.98	34,949.42
Conference Registration	522.00	-	15,693.76	16,215.76
Contingency Reserve	-	-	-	-
Total State Dues Funds	<u>32,198.00</u>	<u>823.44</u>	<u>18,143.74</u>	<u>51,165.18</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$83,731.58</u>	<u>\$14,965.08</u>	<u>\$27,019.04</u>	<u>\$125,715.70</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

<u>Less Expenditures Schedule 3</u>	<u>Excess of Income Over Expenditures</u>	<u>Add Fund Balance 5/01/86</u>	<u>Add Interfund Per Capita</u>	<u>(Deduct) Transfers Other</u>	<u>Fund Balance 4/30/87</u>
-	\$ 192.00	\$ 648.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 840.00
-	26.84	25.50	-	(52.34)	-
401.00	-	-	-	-	-
-	756.50	-	-	(756.50)	-
1,408.25	1,472.82	15,629.47	-	-	17,102.29
-	507.15	4,861.15	-	-	5,368.30
48.00	4,103.39	5,943.88	308.00	-	10,355.27
100.00	29.05	2,497.23	231.00	-	2,757.28
13.00	17,574.57	107,120.32	-	2,789.44	127,484.33
-	2,032.94	-	-	(2,032.94)	-
1,150.00	693.48	6,969.01	-	-	7,662.49
135.77	510.53	2,224.55	-	-	2,735.08
102.85	868.10	2,082.81	-	-	2,950.91
7,213.57	(3,259.21)	12,087.78	11,550.00	-	20,378.57
-	3,853.50	-	-	-	3,853.50
100.00	125.53	112.70	-	52.34	290.57
-	58.16	1,174.41	770.00	-	2,002.57
<u>10,672.44</u>	<u>29,545.35</u>	<u>161,376.81</u>	<u>12,859.00</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>203,781.16</u>
<u>35,563.73</u>	<u>(1,231.00)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,232.00</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1.00</u>
14,293.36	20,656.06	15,747.82	(14,091.00)	(132.12)	22,180.76
16,347.88	(132.12)	-	-	132.12	-
-	-	6,000.00	-	-	6,000.00
<u>30,641.24</u>	<u>20,523.94</u>	<u>21,747.82</u>	<u>(14,091.00)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>28,180.76</u>
<u>\$76,877.41</u>	<u>\$48,838.29</u>	<u>\$183,124.63</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$231,962.92</u>

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1987**

CHAPTER	DUES PAID	REGIS- TRATION	STATE FUNDS	NATIONAL FUNDS	TOTAL
Abraham Baldwin	\$ 168.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 102.00	\$ 76.00	\$ 349.00
Adam Brinson	216.00	6.00	66.00	32.00	320.00
Altamaha	264.00	6.00	74.00	127.00	471.00
Andrew Houser	260.00	6.00	118.00	200.00	584.00
Archibald Bulloch	448.00	6.00	230.50	583.50	1,268.00
Atlanta	884.00	9.00	223.50	683.50	1,800.00
Augusta	492.00	6.00	432.50	516.00	1,446.50
Augustin Clayton	216.00	6.00	133.50	76.00	431.50
Bainbridge	296.00	3.00	99.00	153.00	551.00
Barnard Trail	192.00	6.00	111.00	146.00	455.00
Baron DeKalb	968.00	9.00	2,444.50	1,335.50	4,757.00
Benjamin Hawkins	96.00	3.00	43.00	72.00	214.00
Birdsville	132.00	3.00	10.00	-	145.00
Bonaventure	192.00	3.00	59.00	256.00	510.00
Brier Creek	296.00	6.00	116.00	167.00	585.00
Brunswick	492.00	6.00	152.00	404.00	1,054.00
Burkhalter	116.00	3.00	79.00	99.00	297.00
Button Gwinnett	452.00	6.00	326.50	639.00	1,423.50
Captain Edward Hagin	144.00	3.00	101.00	170.00	418.00
Captain John Wilson	152.00	3.00	194.00	30.00	379.00
Captain Thomas Cobb	268.00	6.00	134.50	109.50	518.00
Chehaw	64.00	3.00	66.00	38.00	171.00
Cherokee	844.00	9.00	264.00	767.00	1,884.00
College Hill	172.00	3.00	197.00	108.00	480.00
Colonel Daniel Appling	212.00	3.00	53.00	89.00	357.00
Colonel John McIntosh	200.00	3.00	85.50	166.00	454.50
Colonel William Candler	320.00	6.00	104.00	234.00	664.00
Colonel William Few	340.00	6.00	149.00	66.00	561.00
Commodore Oliver Bowen	56.00	3.00	19.00	36.00	114.00
Commodore Richard Dale	272.00	6.00	268.00	586.00	1,132.00
Council of Safety	600.00	6.00	156.00	205.00	967.00
Earl of Camden	180.00	6.00	79.00	80.00	345.00
Edmund Burke	108.00	3.00	51.00	194.00	356.00
Elijah Clarke	540.00	6.00	160.00	273.00	979.00
Etowah	172.00	3.00	63.00	108.00	346.00
Fielding Lewis	400.00	6.00	214.50	600.00	1,220.50
Fort Early	176.00	3.00	21.00	35.00	235.00
Fort Frederica	516.00	6.00	174.00	202.00	898.00
Fort Peachtree	524.00	6.00	502.50	6,494.00	7,526.50
General Daniel Newman	124.00	3.00	-	-	127.00
General Daniel Stewart	292.00	6.00	73.00	122.00	493.00
General David Blackshear	200.00	3.00	5.00	30.00	238.00

SCHEDULE 1

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS

YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1987

CHAPTER	DUES PAID	REGIS- TRATION	STATE FUNDS	NATIONAL FUNDS	TOTAL
General James Jackson	\$ 376.00	\$ -	\$ 1.00	\$ -	\$ 377.00
General Josiah Tattnall	104.00	3.00	60.00	68.00	235.00
George Walton	460.00	6.00	403.25	312.00	1,181.25
Governor David Emanuel	200.00	6.00	90.00	325.00	621.00
Governor George W. Towns	136.00	3.00	60.00	146.00	345.00
Governor Jared Irwin	124.00	3.00	142.00	228.00	497.00
Governor Treutlen	152.00	3.00	44.00	203.00	402.00
Hancock	76.00	3.00	20.00	170.00	269.00
Hannah Clarke	168.00	3.00	32.00	47.00	250.00
Hawkinsville	412.00	6.00	432.00	508.00	1,358.00
Henry Walton	212.00	6.00	50.00	-	268.00
Hightower Trail	176.00	3.00	60.00	112.00	351.00
James Pittman	128.00	3.00	15.00	25.00	171.00
John Ball	52.00	3.00	28.00	90.50	173.50
John Benning	352.00	6.00	126.00	74.00	558.00
John Benson	272.00	6.00	77.00	187.00	542.00
John Clarke	364.00	6.00	108.00	334.00	812.00
John Floyd	672.00	6.00	247.00	280.00	1,205.00
John Franklin Wren	360.00	6.00	362.00	835.00	1,563.00
John Houstoun	364.00	6.00	421.00	464.00	1,255.00
John Laurens	284.00	6.00	88.00	131.00	509.00
Joseph Habersham	1,344.00	12.00	545.00	3,860.00	5,761.00
Kettle Creek	192.00	3.00	69.00	128.50	392.50
Knox-Conway	116.00	3.00	-	-	119.00
Lachlan McIntosh	304.00	6.00	1,433.75	95.50	1,839.25
Lady Huntingdon	112.00	3.00	44.00	122.00	281.00
La Grange	324.00	6.00	249.00	427.00	1,006.00
Lamar-LaFayette	136.00	3.00	54.00	83.00	276.00
Lyman Hall	500.00	6.00	221.00	250.00	977.00
Major General John Twiggs	148.00	3.00	63.00	183.00	397.00
Martha Stewart Bulloch	136.00	3.00	49.00	47.00	235.00
Mary Hammond Washington	756.00	6.00	246.00	456.00	1,464.00
Matthew Talbot	68.00	3.00	28.00	-	99.00
Metter	116.00	3.00	33.00	172.00	324.00
Mineral Springs	68.00	3.00	28.50	59.00	158.50
Nancy Hart	364.00	6.00	140.00	308.00	818.00
Nathaniel Abney	120.00	3.00	50.00	76.00	249.00
Nathaniel Macon	368.00	6.00	156.00	225.00	755.00
Noble Wimberly Jones	104.00	3.00	-	-	107.00
Oconee	108.00	3.00	34.00	113.00	258.00
Oglethorpe	520.00	6.00	495.00	498.00	1,519.00

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1987**

CHAPTER	DUES PAID	REGIS- TRATION	STATE FUNDS	NATIONAL FUNDS	TOTAL
Old Herod	\$ 312.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 217.00	\$ 268.00	\$ 803.00
Oliver Morton	340.00	6.00	160.00	308.00	814.00
Oothcaloga	184.00	3.00	172.00	65.25	424.25
Peter Early	428.00	6.00	124.00	356.00	914.00
Philadelphia Winn	216.00	6.00	225.50	243.00	690.50
Pulaski	376.00	6.00	128.00	207.00	717.00
Roanoke	180.00	3.00	22.50	-	205.50
Robert Loughridge	136.00	3.00	20.00	20.00	179.00
Roswell King	112.00	3.00	31.00	110.50	256.50
St. Andrew Parish	196.00	6.00	64.00	107.00	373.00
Savannah	884.00	9.00	149.50	424.50	1,467.00
Sergeant Newton	292.00	6.00	135.00	308.00	741.00
Stephen Heard	200.00	3.00	79.00	164.00	446.00
Sukey Hart	136.00	3.00	73.00	74.00	286.00
Sunbury	148.00	3.00	71.00	210.00	432.00
Tallassee	140.00	3.00	40.00	88.50	271.50
Thomasville	432.00	6.00	143.00	245.00	826.00
Thronateeska	412.00	6.00	290.00	405.00	1,113.00
Toccoa	200.00	6.00	75.00	140.00	421.00
Tomochichi	280.00	6.00	82.00	346.00	714.00
Vidalia	312.00	6.00	134.00	140.00	592.00
Whitehall Inn	60.00	3.00	32.00	47.00	142.00
William Marsh	200.00	6.00	112.00	118.00	436.00
William McIntosh	272.00	6.00	65.00	55.00	398.00
William Witcher	264.00	6.00	77.00	337.00	684.00
Xavier	560.00	6.00	260.00	1,056.33	1,882.33
	<u>\$31,676.00</u>	<u>\$522.00</u>	<u>\$17,740.00</u>	<u>\$33,793.58</u>	<u>\$83,731.58</u>

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 GEORGIA SOCIETY
 OTHER INCOME
 YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1987

STATE FUNDS

Bookplates - Sale of bookplates		\$	20.55	
Cookbook - Sale of cookbooks			756.50	
Georgia Room - Contributions			1.00	
Lucy Cook Peel Fund - Sale of ancestor rosters			3,840.50	
Meadow Garden: Capital Investment Fund: Sale of state society histories	\$301.00			
Contributions	427.50			
Other receipts	84.40		812.90	
Festival - Festival receipts			1,492.94	
Furnishings - Contributions			15.00	
Gift Shop - Sales			646.30	
Maintenance: House tours	346.25			
Quilt squares	305.00			
Contributions	65.00			
Other receipts	14.21		730.46	
Painting - Contributions			20.00	\$ 8,336.15

NATIONAL FUNDS

Junior Members - Helen Pouch Fund			389.65	
National CAR			106.50	
Sales of President General's Speech			43.00	539.15

STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE

REGISTRATION:

State Conference - Meals, registration, etc.			15,693.76	
Other Income: Sales: Proceedings	153.00			
Good Citizen pins	416.50			
Award certificates	49.29			
Banquet tickets	868.00			
CAR State Award	15.00			
NSDAR: State Good Citizen Award	100.00			
Junior American Citizens Award	25.00			

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
OTHER INCOME
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1987

Hightower Memorial Awards -			
Contribution	470.00		
Pages in Proceedings	96.56		
Contributions	12.00		
Refund - hospitality room expense	244.63	2,449.98	18,143.74
TOTAL			<u>\$27,019.04</u>

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 GEORGIA SOCIETY
 EXPENDITURES
 YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1987

STATE FUNDS (Exhibit B)		\$10,672.44
NATIONAL FUNDS (Schedule 4)		35,563.73
STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE REGISTRATION:		
State Conference:		
Meals and hotel	\$14,950.93	
Programs, ballots, supplies, etc.	1,094.29	
Gifts, etc. for guests	62.92	
Music and entertainment	75.00	
Memorial service expenses	64.74	
Hostess chapter expenses	100.00	\$16,347.88
Other Expenditures:		
Corporate annual registration	10.00	
Good Citizens awards	200.00	
American History awards	100.00	
Banquet tickets for resale	868.00	
Congress hospitality	300.00	
Pressbook	99.50	
Proceedings - printing	5,344.76	
State Regent's travel	2,000.00	
Stationery, supplies, printing and postage, etc.	317.41	
Audit	500.00	
Other administrative expenses	1,929.50	
Good Citizen pins	375.00	
Certificates	98.44	
Hightower awards	470.00	
State Outstanding Junior pin	54.30	
Fidelity bond	100.00	
Insurance	1,322.20	
Bookplates	164.73	
Memorial wreath	39.52	14,293.36
TOTAL		30,641.24
		\$76,877.41

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES — NATIONAL FUNDS
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1987**

	Receipts	Per Capita Transfers	Expen- ditures	Balance 4/30/87
Kate Duncan Smith School	\$ 4,156.42	\$ 770.00	\$ 4,926.42	
Tamassee School	9,012.41		9,012.41	
Berry Schools	772.00	462.00	1,234.00	
Crossnore School	741.00		741.00	
Hillside School	446.00		446.00	
Hindman Settlement	466.50		466.50	
American Indians	551.75		551.75	
Bacone Indian College	828.00		828.00	
St. Mary's Indian School	447.00		447.00	
NSDAR Library	1,239.25		1,239.25	
NSDAR Museum:				
General Fund	1,185.25		1,185.25	
Friends of the Museum	729.00		729.00	
Cataloguing	77.50		77.50	
Reference Library	102.25		102.25	
Period Room Fund	33.00		33.00	
Americana Room	42.00		42.00	
NSDAR Genealogical Records	398.75		398.75	
Seimes Microfilm Center	1,195.75		1,195.75	
Registrar General's Project	610.00		610.00	
Investment Trust	300.25		300.25	
Helen Pouch Memorial Fund	1,384.65		1,384.65	
Caroline E. Holt Fund	41.00		41.00	
DAR Good Citizens	198.50		198.50	
NSDAR American History				
Scholarships	331.75		331.75	
Occupational Therapy and				
Medical Scholarships	272.25		272.25	
Junior American Citizens	237.50		237.50	
National Defense	551.75		551.75	
ROTC Awards Program	197.50		197.50	
Children of the American				
Revolution	217.50		216.50	1.00
President General's Project	7,462.25		7,462.25	
Statue of Liberty	100.00		100.00	
Enid Hall Griswald Scholarship	2.00		2.00	
Lillian and Arthur Dunn				
Scholarship	2.00		2.00	
TOTALS	<u>\$34,332.73</u>	<u>\$1,232.00</u>	<u>\$35,563.73</u>	<u>\$ 1.00</u>

2,127.00

STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY
Mrs. Sam H. Black

The State Organizing Secretary is pleased to report that the National Board of Management at its April 18, 1986 meeting, confirmed the newly organized Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter. This chapter with Mrs. George Elyea serving as Organizing Regent, held its organizing meeting in Roswell on April 14, 1986 with 30 charter members.

On October 10, 1986, the General Daniel Newnan Chapter in Newnan was organized and confirmed by the National Board of Management. Mrs. Charles E. Beams is the Organizing Regent with 31 charter members. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Honorary State Regent and Past Vice President General; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, State Second Vice Regent and Mrs. John K. Bretch, District Director participated in the organizational meeting. The installation of the officers and oath to chapter membership was conducted by the State Organizing Secretary.

On December 5, 1986, the Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter in Douglas was organized and confirmed by the National Board of Management. Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton is the Organizing Regent with 14 charter members.

The Georgia State Society regrets to report that on February 6, 1987 at the National Board of Management meeting the Hawthorne Trail Chapter was officially disbanded.

The Organizing Secretary attended four District Workshops, Fall Board of Management meeting, State Conference, Meadow Garden Day and Executive Board meetings.

It has been a pleasure to serve the State Society in this office under the capable leadership of our State Regent.

STATE REGISTRAR
Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr.

The February 21, 1986 printout from the Treasurer General's Office showed the Georgia State Society as having 8108 members. As of February 4, 1987, Georgia has added 371 new members by application, 46 by reinstatement and 71 by transfer into the State. Georgia has lost 154 members by death, 157 by resignation, 62 by transfer out of the State and 56 were dropped by the National Society. These figures show a net gain of 56 members, making a total of 8167.

Chapter Registrars were most cooperative in sending in index cards on new members for the State Registrar's files and in promptly notifying this officer of chapter member changes. This is greatly appreciated. Currently the files and index are in correct order.

Madam State Regent, I've enjoyed this responsibility.

STATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. Robert G. Fountain

State Historian attended Continental Congress, Meadow Garden Day, four District Workshops, Fall Board of Management Meeting, State Conference and participated in a ceremony at the monument of Button Gwinnett on July 4, 1986. Reports received from 83 chapters. \$30.00 was reported contributed to the Americana Collection. Chapters reported 197 historical programs for adults and 19 for children. Forty-three anniversaries of famous people were celebrated and 99 events. Eighty-one tours to historical spots made by chapters. Thirteen chapters reported honoring an Outstanding Teacher of American History. Nine chapters sent nominations for 1986-1987 Outstanding Teacher of American History. From resumes, committee of judges selected Mr. Randall C. Lynn Outstanding Teacher of American History. His resume was submitted by the Lady Huntingdon Chapter.

Graves marked: Revolutionary soldiers, 2: Robert Selfridge by Augustin Clayton Chapter; Cyrus Dart by Brunswick Chapter. Fourteen verifications of approval from Historian General received from chapters to mark members graves. Forty-three DAR Members graves reported marked by chapters. One chapter is in the process of placing a historical marker. A packing error by the publisher was discovered when Historian counted the

History of the Georgia State Society books being placed in her care. One box thought to have 28 books only had 24. Making a total of 188 books instead of 192 on hand. Nine books sold at District Meetings; two at Fall Board of Management Meeting. All money received for books has been given to Georgia State Society, Treasurer. There are 177 books of the History of the Georgia State Society in the possession of the Historian. It has been a pleasure serving the Georgia State Society this year as Historian under the leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch.

STATE LIBRARIAN
Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel

The State Librarian attended State Conference, Continental Congress, Meadow Garden Day, 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management meeting, and all meetings of the Executive Committee. Letters of instruction and questionnaires were distributed to Chapter Regents at the District Workshops. Georgia's List #2 of Requested Books for the NSDAR Library was distributed to Chapter Regents in October at Fall Board or by mail after Fall Board.

Reports were received from 86 of Georgia's 109 chapters. 7 had programs on the NSDAR Library. Chapters sent through the State Treasurer to the NSDAR Library: \$233.50 for the Rebinding Fund; \$310.10 to purchase books; and, \$211.65 for Reclassification. Chapters donated \$220.50 to the State Library Fund.

Chapters donated \$5,843.34 in gifts of historical quarterlies, books, pamphlets, microfilm, special shelving, bookcases, files and cash to state and local libraries. Chapters gave \$251.00 in gifts to the Georgia Department of Archives and History.

Chapter members volunteered 3,242½ hours to work at state and local libraries. Indexing projects continue at the Georgia Archives and History, at the Washington Memorial Library and at local libraries. Chapter members spent 930 hours indexing genealogical reference material.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE NSDAR LIBRARY
FROM GEORGIA CHAPTERS

BARON DEKALB: *Long Way Home* by Clark Harrison.

BUTTON GWINNETT: *Journal of the Reverend Israel Loring (1682-1772) of Sudbury, Massachusetts* by Louise Parkman Thomas. From Louise Parkman Thomas.

CHEROKEE: *Genealogical Record of the Walton Family* by Robert Walton Robertson. From Mrs. Norman C. Harlan in memory of Jesse Walton Clark.

COLLEGE HILL: *Ancestoring* Volumes 7, 8, 9 by Augusta Genealogical Society. Given in honor of Ruby M. Pfadenhauer.

COLLEGE HILL: *Historical Markers and Monuments - Richmond County, Georgia* by Marguerite Flint Fogleman. Given in honor of Marguerite Flint Fogleman.

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW: *Elbert County, Georgia: Early Marriage Records 1803-1850* by Joyce H. Gossett. From Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr. in honor of Mrs. Robert G. Fountain.

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: *A Backward Glance: A Genealogy: (Akridge)* by Ermine Palmer Branch. From Ermine Palmer Branch.

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: *"Live Oak" Branches: A Genealogy* by Ermine Palmer Branch. From Ermine Palmer Branch.

ELIJAH CLARKE: *A Georgia Patriot: Sexta Evenson Strickland* by Tommie LaCavera.

FORT PEACHTREE: *Forty Years of Diversity: Colonial Georgia* by Harvey H. Jackson and Phinizy Spalding.

HIGHTOWER TRAIL: *The Paynes* by Patsy Todd Bradbury. From Patsy Todd Bradbury in memory of Minnie Lee Payne Shelton.

JOHN HOUSTOUN: *Georgia Cemetery Directory and Bibliography of Georgia* by Ted O. Brooke.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM: *A History of the Descendants of John Michael Propst of Pendleton County, Virginia (W.VA)* by Walter L. Eye. From Mrs. Edson A. Hoffman.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM: *A Search for Haigwood-Hagood-Haygood et cetera 1650-1984* by John E. Haigwood. From Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM: *History of Concord Methodist Church, Concord, Pike County, Georgia* by Mrs. Joe F. Ross, et. al. From Miss Julia M. Wing in honor of Mrs. J.W. Wing.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM: *The Vance Family of Piedmont, North Carolina* by Vance Voss Smith. From Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. and Mrs. Vance Voss Smith.

LACHLAN MCINTOSH: *Lachlan McIntosh and the Politics of Revolutionary Georgia* by Harvey L. Jackson. Given in memory of Mr. Carroll G. Jester, Sr.

NATHANIEL ABNEY: *Gone, But Not Forgotten: A Tombstone Registry of Emanuel County, Georgia* by James E. Dorsey and John K. Derden.

OLIVER MORTON: *Methodist Preachers in Georgia 1783-1900.*

OOHCALOGA: *Floyd County, Georgia Cemeteries, Volume 1* by Shirley Kinney, et al. From Mrs. R.V. Tate.

OOHCALOGA: *Colonial Georgia: A Study of British Imperial Policy in the 18th Century* by Trevor R. Reese.

THOMASVILLE: *Days of Grass: Genealogy of the Fulford Family in America* by Annette J. Stewart. From Annette J. Stewart in memory of Maggie Fulford Jones.

THOMASVILLE: *Malone and Allied Families* by Randolph A. Malone. From Randolph A. Malone III.

XAVIER: *Through the Years - The First United Methodist Church, Rome, Georgia (1840-1981)* by Mildred and Grethel Davis.

STATE CURATOR
Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall

The Curator has in her custody the property of the State Society. This includes the most used articles, the National, State and DAR flags, their staffs, cords and tassels, finials and stands; the DAR insignia; 3 white leather carrying belts for flags; stop watch; bell and ballot box. Many other items are kept for historic preservation. These articles have been available, as required, at Meadow Garden Day, four District Workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. The Curator serves as Chairman of Conference Seating and Processional and Vice-Chairman of Protocol. It is an honor and a privilege for this officer to serve the Georgia State Society and our most capable State Regent.

National Committee Reports

AMERICAN HERITAGE

Mrs. James Forsyth

"Preserve the Constitution — its meaning, its freedoms, and its reflections in our arts, and culture" has been the theme for American Heritage for 1986-87. Special emphasis has been placed on the period in history when the Constitution of the United States was written.

To know and preserve the greatness of our country's heritage in literature, art, music, poetry, drama and crafts was reported as interesting programs and projects from 77 chapters. A total of 133 programs were reported of which 14 were in art, 19 in crafts, 21 in literature, poetry or drama, 39 in music and 40 combined with other committees.

This chairman appreciates the outstanding work done by all chapters in the area of American Heritage.

COOKBOOK REPORT

As of February 7, profits of \$1,943.25 from the sale of cookbooks have been applied to the Capital Investment Fund. Please buy cookbooks today. They make excellent gifts.

Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve as chairman of this committee.

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

Mrs. Spencer W. Closson

ESSAY CONTEST: 81 Chapters participating, 322 schools in Georgia participating, 43 of these schools were participating for the first time, 4,946 Contestants.

ESSAY AWARDS: 237 Medals, 748 Certificates of Award, and 2,410 Certificates of Appreciation were presented.

STATE ESSAY WINNERS: 5th grade — Melissa Elaine Tharpe of Richmond Hill sponsored by Lachlan McIntosh Chapter. 6th grade — Paul Brinkley of Dawson sponsored by Old Herod Chapter. 7th grade — Michele Pullen of Dublin sponsored by John Laurens Chapter. 8th grade — Bounemy Sayfone Phothisane of Cornelia sponsored by Tomochichi Chapter.

POSTERS AND STICKERS: 47 Chapters participated in the use of these items. 387 Posters and 1,683 Stickers were purchased.

SPOT ANNOUNCEMENTS: 1,914 Sets were used on the radio and 755 Sets were used on TV.

CHAPTER ACTIVITIES: 102 Chapters had programs on American History. 60 Chapters had American History Month displays. 174 Awards were presented to students with excellence in American History not including essay awards.

PUBLICITY: 9 members appeared on the radio and 12 members appeared on TV for this committee. There were 2,069 inches of newspaper and magazine coverage and 181 pictures.

PROCLAMATIONS: Governor Joe Frank Harris signed a State Proclamation on February 13, 1987. 60 Mayors and Commissioners signed local Proclamations.

THANK YOU Chapter Regents and Chairmen for making this report 100% reporting.

AMERICAN INDIANS

Mrs. Dares E. Wirt

My thanks to the 89 Chapters that reported and gave a total cash donation of \$1,452. \$437 for General American Indian Scholarships. To Bacone College; \$90.00 for National Project, \$143.00 for General Fund, \$511.00 for Scholarships, \$6.00 for Christmas Fund. Two Chapters gave over \$1.00 per member. 33 Boxes sent to Bacone Thrift Store and 5 Boxes to St. Mary's with over \$170.00 given as shipping. \$94.00 to St. Mary's, \$30.00 for Scholarships and 3,493 Campbell Product labels for school equipment.

Awards are: the Chapter with over 100 members for per capita contributions — First Place; Button Gwinnett Chapter. Honorable Mention; Fort Peachtree Chapter. The Chapter with under 100 members — First Place; Governor David Emanuel Chapter. Honorable Mention; John Houstoun Chapter.

Thank you for the 40 Programs, including Field Trips, Indian Music and cookery. The fine newspaper articles do much to acquaint others with our efforts for the Indian people. For Best Program reported; First place, a tie; Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter, the history of St. Catherines Island home of the Guale Indians, Mary Musgrove and later Button Gwinnett. To Bonaventure Chapter program by a member of DAR who works with the Choctaw Indians in Mississippi. Second Place; Hawkinsville, a beautiful tribute to Indian Culture by Bobby Tuggle. Recognition of Erma Bourne for her manuscript Indian Folklore of the Southeast. Thank you Madam State Regent for letting me work on this most interesting committee.

AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP

Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew

This committee had two projects in the past year; one: to obtain the number of persons naturalized in the state from March 1, 1986 to March 1, 1987 and the countries they represented; two: to have human interest stories about naturalized citizens in the area. From reports I deduced Georgia had 1795 naturalized citizens from forty countries. There were no human interest stories submitted.

Of 76 chapters reporting, 67 recited the American's Creed at meetings; 44 had Americanism programs; 60 had programs on the U.S. Constitution and 13 chapters helped with naturalization ceremonies. New citizens were honored with receptions and given flags, flag decals and 2233 pieces of patriotic literature. Thirty chapters reported ordering 3912 Citizenship Manuals which were given to Naturalization courts, schools, libraries, lawyers, individuals, aliens, and for use by chapters for study.

Fort Peachtree Chapter showed originality by presenting a red rose to each naturalized citizen and family member at the November court in Atlanta. Attached to the roses were copies of George Washington's Thanksgiving proclamation. This was to commemorate the naming of the rose as our national flower.

Hawkinsville Chapter presented the Americanism Award (honoring an outstanding naturalized citizen) to Dr. Raj Ambardekar.

76 Georgia chapters promoted knowledge, loyalty and love of country with the goal of developing better citizenship. I hope the other 32 did also.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Mrs. R. Clough Carter

Reports were received from 43 chapters by this chairman. These reports were very much appreciated, but the C.A.R. greatly needs more attention given to it by the Georgia Daughters. Some of the daughters have put forth much effort and for this the young people are grateful.

Facts harvested from the reports were: 20 chapters sponsor a C.A.R. society; 20 provide Senior Leadership; 8 subscribe to the C.A.R. magazine; 32 are State Promoters; 27 are National Promoters; 2 are (new) Life Promoters; 68 attended C.A.R. functions; 18 NEW MEMBERS were secured by DAR; and there were 66 reports to chapter meetings.

Contributions to local, state and national C.A.R. came to a total of \$1817.50. 7 Endowment Fund Pins were given for a total of \$700.00 — this money goes to the National Society, C.A.R. \$48.00 was contributed to the magazine fund. \$52.50 went to the C.A.R. National Museum. \$458.00 was reported as going to help local societies. \$401.00 was given to the State Society. Other contributions were \$158.00.

Sincere appreciation is extended to the chapters that cooperated with the Children of the American Revolution committee, and especially our lovely State Regent. This

chairman is truly thankful for having had the opportunity of serving as the chairman of this very important committee.

CONSERVATION **Mrs. D. Price Eubank, Jr.**

It is with pride and enthusiasm that I give this report. The Georgia daughters have certainly cooperated in projects to make Georgia more beautiful; by participating in hearings concerning water treatment and conservation, soil erosion, reforestation; recycling programs; vegetable gardens were planted and surplus food frozen. One chapter planted 2,000 dogwood trees leading into town and got the schools to participate in planting 3,584 dogwood trees attaching to each tree tags which read: "The Dogwood Tree Symbolizes the Restoration of Honesty, Character, Morals and Goodwill Toward Men."

Planting Dogwood trees was the main project for this year. 30,742 were planted: 2,856 other blooming trees; 3,985,894 pine trees, 233,107 bulbs; 530 pounds of wildflower seeds; 29,747 pounds of bird seed used; 1,271 members watered the birds; 734 birdhouses were installed; 58,869 aluminum cans turned in for recycling; and 277,575 pounds of newspaper collected for recycling. This is remarkable for a period of only four months. Let us remember that this is God's World and we want to make Georgia even more beautiful.

CONSTITUTION WEEK **Mrs. Charles H. Hickman**

In August this State Chairman traveled to all four district workshops in the state. It was evident then that Chapters had already begun enlisting the aid and support of schools, churches, newspapers, television and radio stations, banks, merchants, civic clubs, and community leaders for the celebration of Constitution Week.

In September the Augusta Chapter, together with six other Georgia DAR Chapters and the William Few Chapter, S.A.R. placed wreaths on the grave of William Few in the courtyard of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Augusta, Georgia.

On September 20, the Atlanta Chapter, S.A.R. was host chapter for a joint state meeting of S.A.R. and DAR in celebration of the 199th anniversary of the signing of the Constitution. DAR members from over the state attended.

Awards are being presented to the following chapters for their outstanding efforts for the celebration of Constitution Week: Chapter with membership under 46 — Governor Treutlen — 1st place; Chapter with membership over 75, Thomasville Chapter, 1st place; First place winner for the State of Georgia — Thomasville Chapter.

Awards for the most outstanding joint effort go to the three Chapters in Columbus, Button Gwinnett, George Walton and Oglethorpe.

I look forward to hearing your plans for celebrating the Constitution Bicentennial in 1987.

DAR GOOD CITIZENS **Mrs. W.H. Odum**

Reports were received from 89 chapters with 75 chapters participating. 212 Good Citizen pins were given and chapters reported 1543 inches of newspaper publicity.

District winners were: William F. Lombard III, N.W. District, Colonel John McIntosh Chapter, Conyers; Eileen T. Gambon, N.E. District, Colonel William Candler Chapter, Gainesville; Donna M. Toole, S.E. District, Brier Creek Chapter, Sylvania and Hugh Lawson III, S.W. District, General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Perry.

The District winners received \$25.00 from the State Society and the State Winner, William F. Lombard III will receive \$100.00 from the State Society with the State Good Citizen pin. His entry was sent to the National Southeastern Division for judging there.

Many thanks to the District Vice Chairmen who were so much help with the judging. Mrs. S. Jay Smith, N.W. District, Joseph Habersham Chapter; Mrs. Ernest L. Boggus,

N.E. District, Toccoa Chapter; Mrs. Rosalyn M. Phillips, S.W. District, Thomasville Chapter and Mrs. Henry Davis, S.E. District, Vidalia Chapter.

DAR MAGAZINE
Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.

Questionnaires were mailed to each chapter in January and 87 responded. 66 reported having 25% or more subscribing to the magazine and will meet Honor Roll requirement. A few did not know total number of subscriptions as renewals were handled by individuals. One chapter gives a one-year subscription to each new member. Numerous subscriptions given to public and school libraries and to professional offices. Members listed historical and genealogical articles, National Defense items and Minutes of National Board meetings as of prime interest. The main complaint is that the magazine arrives too late in the month. Others feel that the subscription rate increase made it out of reach of some DAR. On the other side of the coin, one Regent who reported her members objected to the increase, added that with the increase in the cost of paper, color, printing, etc., she thought the magazine a bargain for \$12. Members suggested they would like information relative to the year's theme, biographies of patriots, suggestions for programs, facts about interesting items in the Museum, chapter names and the history behind them, outstanding work of individuals and chapters, winners of awards and what they had done to win the recognition; that is, more information to help members on chapter committees. Several said they enjoyed every part of the magazine and liked it just the way it is while some objected to a repetition of pictures of candidates for national offices, and thought ads should carry information of some historical place or event.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING
Mrs. J.L. Quackenbush

Due to the excellent cooperation of the DAR chapters, this committee was able to place three full page co-op ads in the August-September issue for 1986. There were a total of 40 chapters participating in these co-op ads which honored Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, Mrs. Buxton Daniel, National Outstanding Junior Member and all of our Chapters and their Regents. 99 chapters responded with reports this year. Total revenue for magazine advertising for the year from the Georgia chapters was \$6,145.50. Thank you, to the 86 chapters that supported this committee and our DAR Magazine. Kettle Creek, first place, Nancy Hart and William Marsh tied for second place.

DAR MUSEUM
Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

Reports were received by the State Chairman from 99 Chapters, responding to a request for 100% in reporting. Several Chapters reported Programs on Museum. Twelve books "The Arts of Independence: DAR Museum Collection", were purchased. Gifts to the Museum include a framed antique map of Georgia printed in London, 1747 by Lachlan McIntosh Chapter. The Joseph Habersham Chapter presented a quilt. A Revolutionary Era hat is on approval from the Vidalia Chapter. Financial contributions to the Museum Fund were generous. Four members donated \$200.00 each for Life Membership. The Chapter contributing the largest sum was Lachlan McIntosh Chapter. Honorable Mention to Fort Peachtree, John Franklin Wren, Joseph Habersham, Gov. Jared Irwin, and Matthew Talbot. The State Chairman thanks and congratulates these and each member who contributed in any way.

DAR SCHOLARSHIP
Mrs. Rod E. Scott

From the 87 chapters reporting to the scholarship chairman \$219.00 was given to the American History Scholarship Fund, \$49.00 to Occupational Therapy, \$61.00 to the

Caroline E. Holt Scholarship Fund. \$2000.08 was given to all Dar Schools. Two chapters in the state have their own scholarship fund, while another is starting one.

The winner in Georgia for the American History Scholarship was Nancy Collins from Cumming, Georgia. We anticipate her being a national winner.

Four of the seven colleges in Georgia with scholarship loan funds reported in time for this report to be completed.

UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA
Athens, Georgia
DAR OF GEORGIA MEMORIAL

Fund Value	\$49,954.50
(#)Amount of Loans Outstanding..... (eleven)	\$19,994.52
Amount Available for Loans.....	\$29,959.98
No. of Students Borrowing during 1986-87	2

DAR ELIJAH CLARKE

Fund Value.....	\$ 8,038.72
(#)Amount of Loans Outstanding..... (three)	\$ 5,123.03
Amount Available for Loans.....	\$ 2,915.69
No. of Students Borrowing during 1986-87	1

DAR RICHMOND-WALTON MCCURRY

Fund Value.....	\$ 2,192.81
(#) Amount of Loans Outstanding..... (zero)	\$ 0
Amount Available for Loans.....	\$ 2,192.81
No. of Students Borrowing during 1986-87	0

DAR MAY E. TALMADGE

Fund Value.....	\$ 4,068.89
(#) Amount of Loans Outstanding..... (two)	\$ 2,375.39
Amount Available for Loans.....	\$ 1,693.50
No. of Students Borrowing during 1986-87.....	0

MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE

Cochran, Georgia
LILA NAPIER JELKS

Fund Value.....	\$ 4,718.67
Amount of Loans Outstanding.....	0

WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE

Carrollton, Georgia
DAR LOAN FUND

Fund Value.....	\$ 293.55
Loans made during 1986-87 #4..... amount	\$ 570.00
Balance.....	\$ 88.55

BERRY COLLEGE
Mount Berry, Georgia

Edna De Lamar Kendrick Scholarship

	Endowment Principal	Earnings Account
June 30, 1986	\$25,059.76	\$<390.04>

Gains	1,212.25	785.58
Scholarship Expenditures (1st Quarter)		<900.00>
December 31, 1986	\$26,272.01	\$<504.46>*
1986-87 Scholarship Awards:	Sharon Bleiler	\$ 900.00
	Linda Littlejohn	1,800.00

Janet Merritt Scholarship

	Endowment Principal	Earnings Account
June 30, 1986	\$12,205.77	\$<162.35>
Gains	565.36	366.37
Scholarship Expenditures (1st Quarter)		<900.00>
December 31, 1986	\$12,771.13	\$<95.98>*
1986-87 Scholarship Award: Sue Gresham		\$900.00

DAR SCHOOL Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson

Annual reports were received from 100 chapters. Forty-five chapters achieved the Hightower Award with Fort Peachtree, Joseph Habersham Chapters honored for largest per capita contributions. Over 7,100 soup labels were sent to Tamassee and KDS. 12,076 pounds of clothing was collected for the thrift shops. Sixty-seven chapters reported having a full program on schools with the state chairman giving eight. Members from five chapters made visits to KDS while members from nine visited Tamassee with one chapter holding its meeting on campus. Thirty-five chapters had newspaper articles published and one secured radio time. According to the State Treasurer, donations totaling \$15,331.33 were made by 99 chapters. Tamassee: state project \$2,294.25, general \$4,612.66, scholarship \$1,052.50, water system \$826.50. Kate Duncan Smith: state project \$2,092.75, scholarship \$902.50, general \$763.67, auditorium renovation \$371.50. Berry College: state project \$392, general \$228.50, scholarship \$141.50. Total gifts to Crossnore: \$740.50, Hillside \$445.50, Hindman Settlement \$467. Special gifts given by members and chapters include \$3,000 for new maintenance shop at Tamassee, an electric kiln and supplies (valued at \$1,105) for Tamassee, 3,628 pounds yarn (valued at \$12,935) for Crossnore. Extra projects for schools included picnic held at Stone Mountain for ten Tamassee students, donation of framed Peale portrait of George Washington to Tamassee and Crossnore. Gratitude is expressed by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR to Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Hightower, Jr. for their continuing support of the Hightower Award, an outstanding tribute to the memory of his parents. Sincere appreciation is expressed by this chairman to all who offered their friendship, hospitality, advice and assistance.

DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS Mrs. Heyward Vann

My thanks to all the Georgia DAR members for loving and caring for our Veteran-Patients. Eighty-seven Chapters reported. We spent a total of 5,575 hours and a value of \$8,467.16 serving the Veteran-Patients in all facilities this year. These include the VA Medical Centers, Military Hospitals, Private Hospitals and Nursing Homes and Private Homes. This service was accomplished through hours of hospital work, parties for patients, gifts of homemade articles such as lap robes, socks, wheel chair covers, bibs, etc. Eight hundred fifty-six personal visits were made. We gave 4,116 gifts of an assortment of personal items and many recreational games, books, magazines, baskets of food and flowers and canteen coupons patients could use to purchase necessities. Chapter Public Relations consist of talks, news stories, 37 Braille Flags given and 19 Patriotic Days celebrated. All year may we continue our kindness, compassion and love for our Veteran-Patients.

FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. A Lawrence Liles

The State Society theme, "The Patriots' Dream" for 1986-1987 was carried out by the Georgia Chapters Flag of the United States of America Committees in presenting 136 large flags, 975 small flags and 1,454 miniature flags to various civic, patriotic and school groups. One thousand one hundred eighteen codes were given to members. Schools and youth groups received 793 codes. There were 74 corrected flag displays. All Chapters in the State opened their meetings with the Pledge of Allegiance. Nineteen jeweled pins were sold to members with 4 pins given as awards. Five Braille Flags were made and presented. There were 32 presentations of flags made to hospitals, schools and libraries in ceremonies emphasizing patriotism. A total of 5 awards were given for displaying flags on holidays by businesses. Church groups, individuals and schools were given 372 Pledge of Allegiance for the deaf. Thirty-one Chapters had programs on our flag with 3 having partial programs. Books were presented to schools (667 of them). Libraries received 28 books. Gifts to individuals and members totaled 115 books. National Flag Week was observed by 16 Chapters with luncheons and programs. One Chapter decorated the graves of their town cemetery on the day designated to display our flag. This Chairman has purchased flags and made them available to Chapters needing them. She has also answered all correspondence giving information needed by Chapters and members. The Chairman thanks all Chapters and members for the splendid cooperation given her for this committee. Madam State Regent, it is a privilege to serve you and the Georgia Chapters.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.

Reports were received from 81 chapters. Sixteen chapters contributed 1,126 pages of original source records. These 16 chapters have met requirement #11c for National Honor Roll. Fifty-eight pages were also received from other states to be included in the Georgia Collection. These pages have been sent to the NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Three thousand five hundred fifty-two pages (6 books to each) were placed in the Georgia State Archives, Atlanta; the Washington Memorial Library, Macon; and the Georgia Historical Society Library, Savannah.

Eleven thousand nine hundred fifty pages of duplicate material were placed in the following 43 libraries: Central Library, Albany; University of Georgia Library, Athens; Genealogical Center Library, Atlanta; R.J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation, Atlanta; Augusta Regional Library, Augusta; Brunswick Regional Library, Brunswick; Cherokee High School Library, Canton; R.T. Jones Memorial Library, Canton; Evans County Library, Claxton; Bradley Memorial Library, Columbus; Commerce Public Library, Commerce; Kinchafoonic Regional Library, Dawson; Satilla Regional Library, Douglas; Chestatee Regional Library, Gainesville; Gilmer County Public Library, Elijay; Fitzgerald-Ben Hill County Library, Fitzgerald; Glennville Public Library, Glennville; Huxford Genealogical Society, Homerville; Pickens County Public Library, Jasper; Lake Lanier Regional Library, Lawrenceville; Cobb County Public Library, Marietta; Candler County Library, Metter; Pembroke Library, Pembroke; Richmond Hill Library, Richmond Hill; Carnegie Library, Rome; Statesboro Regional Library, Statesboro; Franklin Memorial Library, Swainsboro; North Wilkes Library and Museum, Tignall; Ladson Genealogical Foundation, Vidalia; Mary Willis Library, Washington; Woodstock Public Library, Woodstock; Alabama Archives and History Department, Montgomery, AL; State Library of Florida, Tallahassee, FL; Newberry Library, Chicago, IL; Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson, MS; New York City Public Library, New York, NY; North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, NC; South Carolinian Library, Columbia, SC; Chattanooga Public Library, Chattanooga, TN; Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, TN; Houston Public Library, Houston, TX; National Genealogical Society Library, Arlington, VA; Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.

\$398.75 was contributed to the National Genealogical Records Binding Fund. 89 chapters have met requirement #11d for National Honor Roll by contributing to this fund.

A record of all source material submitted is on file for quick reference as required by the National Society, NSDAR.

Work is underway to index many of the unindexed volumes of previously submitted volumes of genealogical records housed at the Georgia Archives. This Chairman is working on a catalog of the information in the DAR Genealogical Records Collection. This Chairman is also working with the DAR Library in Washington to arrange their collection in the same order as ours, so the catalog can be used there, also.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS FROM GEORGIA - 1987

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.

1. ARCHIBALD BULLOCH: 788 pgs. (4 copies, 197 each), indexed, *Births, Marriages, and Deaths from Bulloch County, Georgia, Newspapers 1924-1929, Vol. IV*; 604 pgs. (4 copies, 151 each), indexed, *Bulloch County, Georgia, Records - Deed Book AAAA & Record Book 5 1819-1840*, submitted by Mrs. Lawrence B. Kelly.
2. BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER: 104 pgs. (4 copies, 26 each), indexed, *Benevolence Cemetery, Randolph County, Georgia*, submitted by Mrs. Dan H. Harris, Sr.
3. CHEROKEE: 160 pgs. (4 copies, 40 each), indexed, *Family History and Bible Records of the Gilbreath, Gildersleeve, Maddox, Mitchell, Sullivan, and Turner Families*, submitted by Mrs. St. Elmo Williams.
4. COLONEL DANIEL APPLING: 20 pgs. (4 copies, 5 each), indexed, *Deed to Birdford Missionary Baptist Church Land, Tattnall County*, submitted by Mrs. J.H. Keels.
5. COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: 92 pgs. (4 copies, 23 each), indexed, *Bible Records of the Crowder and Wortham Families*, submitted by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar.
6. GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN: 52 pgs. (4 copies, 13 each), indexed, *The Old Evans Homestead and Members of the Family who Made it their Home*, by Laurie Harris Evans, submitted by Annie Laurie Johnson.
7. JOHN CLARKE: 60 pgs. (4 copies, 15 each), indexed, *Bible Records of Oswego County, New York*, submitted by Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, III.
8. KETTLE CREEK: 60 pgs. (4 copies, 15 each), indexed, *Ancestral Charts of North Wilkes Countians*, submitted by Sophia B. Bamford, M.D.
9. LYMAN HALL: 36 pgs. (4 copies, 9 each), indexed, *Bible Records of Miller and Graham Families*, submitted by Miss Jane Bryson.
10. MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON: 80 pgs. (4 copies, 20 each), indexed, *Family Bible Records of Leonard, Read, Jarrat, King, and Carson Families*, submitted by Mrs. J.E. Preston.
11. NATHANIEL MACON: 80 pgs. (4 copies, 20 each), indexed, *Bible Records of Ezell/Donnan Families*, submitted by Mrs. John Terry, and *Bible Records of Caldwell/Wheless Families*, submitted by Mrs. W.B. Mitchell.
12. OOTHCALOGA: 936 pgs. (4 copies, 234 each), indexed, *Gordon County, Georgia, Superior Court Minute Book A 1850-1854, Abstracts*, submitted by Mrs. Robert H. Gladney.
13. SAVANNAH: 60 pgs. (4 copies, 15 each), indexed, *Joseph Andrew Logan, Jr., Family Bible*, submitted by Miss Leila D. Sandlin.
14. SUKEY HART: 52 pgs. (4 copies, 13 each), indexed, *Scarborough Family Records and Hulme Family Bible*, submitted by Mrs. Peggy Chancy.
15. THRONATEESKA: 980 pgs. (4 copies, 245 each), indexed, *Marriage Records, Dougherty County, Georgia, January 1 1872 - June 11, 1882, abstracted from Book III, p. 55-748*, submitted by Mrs. James Forsyth.
16. XAVIER: 28 pgs. (4 copies, 7 each) indexed, *Mountain Home Church Records, Floyd County, Georgia, 1866-1869*, submitted by Mrs. B.L. Davis.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS FROM OTHER STATES TO BE INCLUDED IN THE GEORGIA COLLECTION

1. *Little Satilla (St. Tilly) Church Records, Wayne County, Georgia 1819-1834*, submitted by the Florida State Society, 56 pgs. (4 copies, 14 each)
2. *Moon Marriages in Georgia*, submitted by the Kansas State Society, 16 pgs. (4 copies, 4 each).
3. *Will Abstract of Amos G. Whitehead of Burke County* and *Will Abstract of Martha McMillan of Richmond Co.*, submitted by the District of Columbia State Society, 20 pgs. (4 copies, 5 each).
4. *Will Abstract of Obodiah Pierce of Jefferson County*, submitted by the Florida State Society, 16 pgs. (4 copies, 4 each).
5. *Oqburn - Jackson Family Letters*, submitted by the Florida State Society, 32 pgs. (4 copies, 8 each).
6. *Will of Thomas Hightower of Greene County, Will of Daniel Hightower of Harris County, Will of James Rees of Hancock County, Will of Elainer Rees of Putnam County*, submitted by the New Jersey State Society, 40 pgs. (4 copies, 10 each).

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

Mrs. Rena S. Morgan

One dream of our forefathers was that our youth be reared with the patriotic values and ideals for which they had fought and died. Georgia Daughters grant this fervent wish through their continuing work with Junior American Citizens. Active in JAC programs are 1,346 children in 61 organized units throughout our State. The 8 sponsoring Chapters have presented 3 JAC banners, 73 Flags of the United States of America and 2 Thatcher Awards. National JAC Prize Fund contributions totaled \$237.00 through the generosity of 73 Georgia Chapters. Among the 1,045 entrants in the National JAC Theme Contest, 99 State winners were chosen, with the 38 most outstanding entries submitted to the Division competition. Programs/reports about this committee were given at 4 Chapter meetings, each of the 4 Summer Workshop sessions and the Fall Board of Management meeting. A most impressive celebration of National JAC Day was attended by this Chairman; my compliments and appreciation to Thomasville Daughters for a most memorable day. Your Chairman also wishes to express her deepest gratitude to our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, for her continuing support; to National Chairman - Georgia Daughter - Lynda Closson for her calm answers to a novice's cry of help; and especially to each and every Georgia Daughter for ensuring that, through the patriotic education of our children, "We the People" are making this part of "the Patriot's Dream" a reality.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP

Elizabeth Stone

Georgia Juniors have had a busy and prosperous year. Junior members are busy serving on the National, State and Chapter levels. 2 Juniors are serving as National Vice Chairmen. On the State level, 1 Junior member is serving as a State Officer and 7 as State Chairmen. At the Chapter level, 4 Regents and 22 officers are Junior members. 90 chapter committees are chaired by Junior members. Contributions to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund totaled \$1,226.65. At the present time, 2 State Junior Projects are underway — the State Regent's Quilt and the selling of Georgia DAR tote bags.

At the 95th Continental Congress, Mary Marguerite McBride Daniel was named the National Outstanding Junior for 1986. Georgia's Outstanding Junior for 1987 is Angelynne Thompson Tracy. Angelynne is a member of the General Josiah Tattnell Chapter.

LINEAGE RESEARCH

Mrs. John H. Singleton

Much interest was shown in the work of this committee as evidenced by attendance at the four summer workshops where objectives, procedures and reporting were discussed.

Eighty-nine chapter reports were received, eighty-two of which have Lineage Research Chairmen. With their help we have acquired one hundred forty-five new members for our NSDAR. There are seventy-two applications and many supplementals pending in Washington. Twenty-three programs on lineage research were presented to the DAR Chapters. Sixty-two new Lineage Research kits were purchased by various chapters at the Fall Board meeting. This Chairman received twenty-one requests for assistance in lineage research from Georgia residents and three requests from residents of other states.

I am presenting four awards for excellence. First, for the most new members acquired with her assistance, Mrs. C.E. Beams, Organizing Regent of the General Daniel Newnan Chapter, for acquiring seventeen new members. Second, for outstanding Chapter report, Nellie K. Tucker, Registrar and Lineage Research Chairman of the John Clarke Chapter. Honorable mentions to Mary Gene Elliott of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, for the acquisition of fourteen new members, and to Doris S. Bache of the Baron DeKalb Chapter for the acquisition of eleven new members.

This Chairman attended all four Workshops, the Fall Board of Management and the State Conference.

It has been a pleasure to work with all of the Lineage Research Chairmen.

MEMBERSHIP **Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling**

The Georgia State Society has worked hard promoting the National Membership theme "Membership Power". The winner of the National essay contest is the John Clarke Chapter.

90 out of 109 Chapters sent in reports. 49 Chapters had at least 4 new members. 37 Chapters had 1 or more new Junior members. The total number of new members reported to me was 479. 93 were Juniors.

This Chairman attended all 4 Workshops and the State Conference. It has been a pleasure to work with our State Regent, officers and chapter members this year.

MOTION PICTURE, RADIO AND TELEVISION **Mrs. William C. Lord**

This committee had 74 chapters reporting, and 35 not reporting. Considering the impact these three things have on our country, we have a wonderful potential to grow and have an impact on our communities. The motion picture chosen best for family viewing was An American Tale, and for adult viewing was Out Of Africa. The television show voted best for family viewing was Bill Cosby, and for adult viewing was Murder She Wrote/Bill Cosby. The motion picture voted worst was Rambo. The television voted worst was all Soaps, daytime and nighttime. There were 24 chapters with programs or reports using television, radio or slides. 8 chapters worked with video equipment. 13 members appeared on TV and 15 were on radio. The State contributed \$0.00 to extend the NSDAR "Video Library." 13 chapters sponsored films for senior citizens or children. There was no publicity pertaining to this committee. 133 members wrote a letter of approval or disapproval to the media. There are 41 members on a motion picture council. No award was presented for quality programming to a media activity. No one made a video tape to send to NSDAR library. First place award went to Joseph Habersham Chapter. Second place award went to General Daniel Stewart.

NATIONAL DEFENSE **Mrs. James J. Muldrow**

87 Chapters reported full National Defense programs this year. All reporting chapters devoted the required 5 minutes to their National Defense report with 45 Chapters reporting 10 minutes or more at each meeting. 77 Chapters discussed 1986 Resolutions; 60 had extra National Defense materials available. Materials were distributed to schools by 32 Chapters; to libraries by 27 and to interested individuals by 58 Chapters. 341 Good Citizenship Medals were presented; 93 bronze ROTC medals were presented and 17 gold

medals presented. 37 Chapters reported 163 paid subscriptions to the National Defender. 60 Chapters contributed \$551.60 to Dollars for Defense; 65 Chapters contributed \$195.50 to the ROTC program. 723 letters were sent by individuals to Senators and Congressmen. 584 letters sent by individuals to State Legislators. Balanced Federal Budget, Quality Basic Education and Strategic Defense Initiative continue to be of greatest interest to Georgia Daughters. SDI, Bi-lingual Education, Central America, Immigration and the proposed Constitutional Convention are the National Defense subjects of greatest interest. Appreciation is expressed to the following Chapters for their contribution of ROTC medals for units in the Atlanta School System: Barnard Trail, Baron DeKalb, Brier Creek, Captain Edward Hagin, Hancock, Hightower Trail, Joseph Habersham, LaGrange, Lamar-LaFayette, Lyman Hall, Martha Stewart Bulloch, Oliver Morton, Peter Early, Philadelphia Winn, Roswell King, Sergeant Newton, Thomasville, Thronateeska and Whitehall Inn. This Chairman is grateful for the cooperation of Chapter Chairmen. It has been a privilege to serve under the capable leadership of our State Regent.

NATIONAL HONOR ROLL

Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.

Congratulations chapters for 100% reporting!

Appreciation is expressed to the Regents, Treasurers, and Honor Roll Chairmen for making this possible. Your reports reflect your hard work and dedication to the goals of NSDAR.

Chapters will receive at Continental Congress 35 Gold, 29 Silver and 15 Honorable Mention Certificates.

This State Chairman is pleased to present a special award to Peter Early Chapter, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honor Roll Chairman, for Gold Honor Roll with 9 Stars. The Peter Early Chapter is truly an inspiration to all of us. Congratulations!

This State Chairman wishes to thank Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., National Honor Roll Chairman, for her guidance and help.

It has been a privilege working with the chapters under the capable leadership of our lovely State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch.

Georgia - 109 Chapters - 100% Reporting

GOLD: Baron DeKalb*; Brier Creek*; Colonel William Few; Fort Peachtree*****; Hawkinsville*****; John Benson, John Clarke**; John Houstoun; LaGrange, Lamar-LaFayette; Nathaniel Abney; Peter Early*****; Sergeant Newton***; William Witcher; Xavier**; Colonel Daniel Appling; College Hill; Hightower Trail.

SILVER: Abraham Baldwin; Andrew Houser; Bainbridge; Button Gwinnett; Captain John Wilson; Cherokee; Colonel John McIntosh; Commodore Richard Dale; Council of Safety; Old Herod; General Daniel Stewart; Major General John Twiggs; Nathaniel Macon; Oglethorpe; Oothcaloga; Thomasville; Toccoa; Vidalia; William Marsh; John Laurens; Philadelphia Winn; Sukey Hart; Martha Stewart Bulloch.

HONORABLE MENTION: Archibald Bulloch; Atlanta; Augusta; Brunswick; Burkhalter; Captain Thomas Cobb; Colonel William Candler; Edmund Burke; Elijah Clarke; Governor Daniel Emanuel; Governor George W. Towns; Governor Jared Irwin; John Ball; John Floyd; Joseph Habersham; Lyman Hall; Mary Hammond Washington; Nancy Hart; Oliver Morton; St. Andrews Parish; Stephen Heard; Sunbury; Thronateeska; Tomochichi; Kettle Creek; Augustin Clayton; Mineral Springs; General Josiah Tattall; Captain Edward Hagin; George Walton.

PRESS BOOK

Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier

One hundred and nine chapters have submitted articles for the Press Book this year. Sixty-two chapters adhered to all the guidelines and rules set forth by this chairman and are receiving certificates of award. This chairman has become much more aware of the many activities in which DAR chapters are involved around the state because of this committee. The quality of the news articles has increased this year. It was difficult to

select the winners of the awards for best quality news article or articles, which are as follows:

NE District: \$5 to Elijah Clarke, Honorable Mention to Augusta

NW District: \$5 to William Witcher, honorable Mention to Oothcaloga

SE District: \$5 to Brier Creek, Honorable Mention to Lyman Hall

SW District: \$5 to Thomasville, Honorable Mention to Council of Safety

701 articles and 489 photographs totaled 12,405 inches of publicity.

This chairman would like to commend the Albany area chapters for their unusual and outstanding cooperation in obtaining publicity and press coverage for DAR activities. There should be more of that.

This chairman would also like to commend the Atlanta and Brier Creek chapters for the excellent feature stories in the *Atlanta Constitution*. It just goes to show that it can be done!

PROGRAM

Mrs. Edward Magee Tracy, Jr.

The active work of all Georgia's 108 chapters reported to this Program Chairman. 69 chapters printed yearbooks and 5 printed supplements. There was a total of 8,130 items printed at a cost of \$8,639.87. Of the 66 yearbooks entered in contests, there were 26 Tri-color ribbons and 28 Blue ribbons awarded. The Meadow Garden slide program was shown at 6 chapter meetings. First Place winner in Use of Theme in Program Titles contest was Kettle Creek Chapter and First Place winner in Conservation of Printing Costs Contest was Fort Frederica Chapter. The three chapters with outstanding Program work are: Joseph Habersham Chapter, General Daniel Stewart Chapter, and Savannah Chapter.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt

The DAR story was told by 101 chapters with 30,483 inches, 649 photos in 1,832 articles, which appeared in newspapers. There were 63 hours of radio coverage in 6,071 broadcasts, this included 30 programs and spots. Television & cable-vision publicity totaled 50½ hours. There were 5,517 spots and 5 programs. Seventeen chapters reported one or more Feature Stories. Awards went to the following:

AUGUSTA CHAPTER: Outstanding DAR IN ACTION series;

ELIJAH CLARK: FEATURE STORY on the HISTORY OF THE CHAPTER;

NATHANIEL ABNEY: FEATURE STORY on the 75th anniversary; OOTHCALOGA:

FEATURE STORY on MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVE.

ATLANTA CHAPTER: FEATURE STORY on their efforts to save their historical Chapter House;

JOHN LAURENS: FEATURE STORY on their FIRST CHRISTMAS COLLECTION EVENT.

SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER

Mrs. Charles V. Harrison

Seimes Microfilm Center was established to be a resource for genealogical research and it needs the support of every member of the NSDAR. Participation by Chapters on this committee was not as good during 1986-1987, however 57 Chapters contributed \$1,190.25 to the Center. We have eight new Life Members as follows: Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Barbara Blakely Chastain and Shelby Alderman Whitson of the Fort Peachtree Chapter; Lena McCleskey Rabun, Lois Fuller King and Harriette McMillan Camp of the John Franklin Wren Chapter; Helen Walker Harrison of the Joseph Habersham Chapter and Jo B. Gladney of the Oothcaloga Chapter.

It has been my pleasure to attend all Workshops, Board of Management, State Conference and Continental Congress and to support our gracious State Regent, Mrs. James T. Leitch.

TRANSPORTATION AND SAFETY
Mrs. Charles H. Kezar

This committee began the year with our annual bus trip to Washington for Continental Congress, 39 Daughters and 1 HODAR making the trip. We visited Williamsburg, Va., and several side trips were made in and around the D.C. area. We toured the Naval Academy, The White House, Kennedy Center, and spent several hours at the Library of Congress. The Georgia Transportation and Safety Committee was honored by being named Second Place Winner in the nation due to the report of Hawkinsville Chapter. Mrs. Carolyn Quackenbush was selected Outstanding Chairman of Southeastern Division, Transportation and Safety. During the workshops in August, literature was distributed to help plan chapter meetings. Several safety items were displayed. More safety programs are being given and reports indicate an increase of "Safety Tips" shared at each meeting. Many chapters carpool, and provide transportation for Senior Citizens. Historic sites were visited by chapters and Georgia Daughters traveled "unknown" miles to various historic places located in 40 different states!! Many of these miles were in Georgia because we have so much to see here at home. First place goes to St. Andrew's Parish, \$10.00. Council of Safety and Philadelphia Winn tie for second place, \$5.00 each. Honorable mention to Cherokee, Andrew Houser, and Commodore Richard Dale. I express my appreciation to Mrs. Carolyn Quackenbush who was chairman of this committee for the past 4 years. She has made my job much easier. My special thanks to you Madam State Regent for your confidence in me and your loyal support.

Special National Committees

BED AND BREAKFAST
Mrs. Sally Sue Crawford

As National guidelines have not been set up nor distributed on this new committee, it has not been active in 1986. The National Chairman has stated this committee will be started in 1987.

**BICENTENNIAL OF THE CONSTITUTION
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**
Mrs. Dick Barbree

It is my pleasure to serve the Georgia State Society NSDAR as its state chairman of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States.

Although less than half of the one hundred plus chapters reported their activities, I do know all chapters celebrate Constitution Week in the early fall. I feel confident when I reported that one hundred plus chapters have taken part in a program on the Constitution.

This chairman plans to attend a Mid-Regional Bicentennial Workshop in New Orleans on March 6, 1987. I plan to join the NSDAR Bicentennial of the Constitution in Philadelphia in 1987.

Let's start a Constitution Crusade in 1987 and plan to march forward together.

I hope all chapters will enter into the spirit of this celebration in the coming year and make my next report to Mrs. Gavin Barr, the National Chairman of NSDAR Bicentennial Committee 100% participation.

NSDAR CENTENNIAL JUBILEE
Mrs. Frank R. Radford

The goal of the NSDAR Centennial Jubilee Committee is to assemble all possible information that will present in concise and chronological form the Society's involvement in "A Century of Service to the Nation". It is imperative that all chapters make a con-

certed effort to "search and rescue" all material of historical significance that will add to our knowledge of our service to the Nation. Records of information from old manuscripts, clippings, journals and diaries which will add to our knowledge of the Society's history from its beginning can be included. Also each Daughter is encouraged to have her name, or the name of someone she wishes to honor, listed in the Centennial Call. Chapter names can be listed for \$25.00 and individual names for \$10.00. This Commemorative book will be encased and on permanent display at DAR headquarters.

Caldwell Co. has designed a beautiful Centennial pin in red, white and blue enamel on gold and will contribute \$5.00 to a Centennial Scholarship Fund for every pin ordered.

Since the cost of the film "Portrait of a Daughter" is beyond the reach of most chapters, it is very possible that within the next two years the State Society will purchase the film and rent it to the chapters for an affordable sum.

It is a great privilege for all of us to be able to point with pride to our Century of Service to the Nation.

DAR MEMBERSHIP COMMISSION

Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr.

Other members of this committee are: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Sam Black, Mrs. Robert Gibeling, Mrs. Everett Porter, Mrs. Buxton Daniel, Miss Mary King, and Mrs. John Singleton.

With 3 new chapters chartered in 1986 the Georgia State Society now has 110 chapters. Organizing members numbered 74.

As of February 4, 1987, the computer printout from the National Society shows 133 Members-at-Large. It is encouraging to report 92 new Junior Members, distressing the 157 resignations. This chairman encourages all Georgia Daughters to assume the responsibility of retaining present members and securing new members for our society.

ELLIS ISLAND RESTORATION

Mrs. Alvin G. Turley

Even though State Chairman of this committee has not been instructed by the national committee to collect or receive funds for the Ellis Island Museum, we have received several "no report" postcards. One chapter sent a generous check which was forwarded to the State Treasurer. Any further checks received will be acknowledged and forwarded in the same way.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY

Miss Kay Yarbrough

Contributions of \$482.00 were received from nine chapters and two individuals for the new special national committee, Friends of the Library. Mrs. T. C. Whitson and Mrs. W. Frank Chastain both of the Ft. Peachtree Chapter, became Georgia's first two patrons. We had one sustaining Chapter, LaGrange; five chapters in the category of regular membership, Governor David Emanuel, Mary Hammond Washington, Oglethorpe, Thomasville, and Tomochichi; and three chapters making contributions, Colonel Daniel Appling, Ft. Peachtree, and Mineral Springs. Sixteen chapters submitted reports. I thank the participating daughters and chapters for supporting the goals of this committee and appreciate the opportunity of serving the state society as this committee's chairman.

FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM

Mrs. Coney B. Padgett

Letters of information and report forms were mailed to the four District Directors and they were distributed to all Chapter Regents in the Regents' Packets at the District Workshops. Additional information was given at the Fall Board of Management meeting in Dublin. In the membership category of 1 to 100 the Lachlan McIntosh Chapter

contributed \$1,346.00, winning First Place. In the membership category of 101 and up, the Joseph Habersham Chapter contributed one Life Membership of \$200.00 plus \$105.00 cash donation; one pin was ordered and 22 programs on the Museum were presented before various organizations by one of the Chapter members; thus qualifying this Chapter for First Place. A total of \$2,587.00 has been contributed by Georgia Chapters, excellent reports have been received, and nine Friends of the Museum pins were ordered. My appreciation goes to our lovely State Regent and to Georgia Daughters, Thank You.

INSIGNIA

No Report

NSDAR MUSEUM CORRESPONDENT DOCENTS

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff

The DAR Correspondent Docent Committee continues to grow and not only serves to bring the DAR Museum to our own members but has spread much good will throughout the state. Twenty-one programs were given for DAR Chapters and twenty-four were given for children's groups, senior citizens, civic and historical groups. New programs have been added and the material has been upgraded. Twenty-three Chapters have requested programs for next year. There are now fourteen docents who are eager to show the slides.

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT

Mrs. Charles R. Simmons, Jr.

Your Chairman was well pleased with the show of support for the President General's Project. The means of raising the fund for "Pipes and Drum" was impressive and was one of the considerations in determining the award. Each Chapter reporting is to be commended for the show of love, respect and pride in maintaining our National Headquarters, the home for preserving our priceless artifacts.

Ninety-three Chapters reported a sum of \$7,263.25 with several reports being exceptionally generous. Your Chairman's Award was given, after much deliberation, to Fort Peachtree. John Franklin Wren and Governor Treutlen were runners-up. These awards were based on the enthusiasm and community cooperation.

Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the opportunity of serving the State Society in this position.

State Standing Committees

COORDINATOR OF DISTRICTS

Miss Jessie J. Mize

District Workshops - In August, 1986 the following four workshops were held for Georgia Daughters:

August 12, N.W. - Atlanta, Fort Peachtree Chapter	168
August 13, N.E. - Milledgeville, Nancy Hart Chapter	151
August 14, S.E. - Jesup, Altamaha Chapter	146
August 15, S.E. - Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville Chapter	136
Total Attendance	601

Appreciation is expressed to the hostess chapters, the District Directors, State Officers and State Chairmen who handled arrangements, made reservations, arranged gracious hospitality and provided instruction. The state theme, "The Patriot's Dream," was emphasized.

At each location the Workshops opened with a general session, presided by the State Regent. Eighty Regents met with the State Regent, Mrs. Leitch, for a Regent's Forum,

assisted by Mrs. James H. Elliott, State Corresponding Secretary, and by Mrs. Herbert R. Martin, State Parliamentarian. The other chapter members attended three of four concurrent groups, as follows:

1. Money, Membership, Honor Roll, Presiding: Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain and Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, State Treasurer.
2. Historical Emphasis, National Defense, Presiding: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent and Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, State Historian.
3. Community Emphasis, Presiding: Mrs. Sam H. Black, State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, State Librarian, and Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, State Curator.
4. Youth Emphasis and DAR Schools, Presiding: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent, and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State Recording Secretary.

NORTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Mrs. Erwin N. Kinne

Chapters have been kept informed on activities of the State Society. The workshop was held in Milledgeville, August 13, with Nancy Hart Chapter as Hostess. Early arrivals were guests the evening before the workshop at a Basket buffet at the home of Mrs. Chas. W. Ennis. Packets were distributed and those left were mailed. Registration was 51, including 22 Regents. The State Regent visited the District September 16-19. September 16, Augusta, Brier Creek, Oliver Morton, Edmund Burke, College Hill and John Franklin Wren Chapters hosted a Luncheon at the Augusta Country Club for 80. A wreath laying ceremony was held at 10:00 a.m., at the grave of Col. Wm. Few, Jr., signer of the Constitution for Georgia. That afternoon we were guests of Kettle Creek, Capt. John Wilson, Burkhalter and Stephen Heard chapters at a Tea in Washington attended by 55 members. That evening we and other early arrivals were guests of Toccoa, Tomichichi and John Benson Chapters at a dinner. The State Regent and I were house guests of two members of Toccoa Chapter. September 17, the Chapters hosted a luncheon at the Toccoa Country Club attended by 60. September 18, Elijah Clarke Chapter hosted a Luncheon at the Athens Country Club attended by 75 members from Henry Walton, James Pittman, Sergeant Newton, Sunbury and Elijah Clarke Chapters. September 19, John Clarke and Matthew Talbot Chapters hosted a luncheon for 40 at the American Legion in Monroe. 310 members from 21 Chapters were contacted during these visits. My deep appreciation goes to the Chapters of the Northeast District who made these visits possible and for their cooperation, many courtesies and warm hospitality extended us.

NORTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Mrs. John K. Bretch

Thirty Chapters received letters in June and January concerning District Workshop, Increasing Attendance and reminder of Chapter Reports. Joseph Habersham Chapter honored our State Regent Mrs. James J. Leitch with a beautiful tea in June. Thanks to Fort Peachtree Chapter for hosting the August 12 workshop 168 attended, to Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson Regent for entertaining the State Officers and Chairmen the preceding evening with a beautiful salad dessert supper. August attended the signing of the Proclamation for Constitution Week by the Governor at the State Capitol. Attended Constitution luncheon DAR and S.A.R. September 20, led the pledge to the Georgia Flag. October attended the confirmation luncheon meeting of General Daniel Newnan Chapter. Radio and press coverage have been good. Baron DeKalb awarded 74 Good Citizenship medals. Chapters marked Revolutionary Soldiers' graves and supported Veteran-Patients. Naturalization Ceremonies, Fort Peachtree presented 94 Red Roses our National Flower, 17 students, teacher and parent represented Cherokee Chapter. Colonel John McIntosh Chapter presented a Flag that had flown over our National Capital to a local elementary school, children and staff wore red, white and blue. 3,628 pounds of yarn given to the weaving room at Crossnore School by Hightower Trail Chapter. "American Liberty Elm" given by LaGrange Chapter. Roswell King Chapter sent 4,600

soup labels to DAR Schools. Lamar-LaFayette Chapter told the DAR story in a local store window winning an award. It was this director's great pleasure to accompany our State Regent to Chapter meetings, luncheons and silver teas.

A grateful thanks for your warm and helpful cooperation.

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton

In May cards were mailed to Chapters requesting information on their Regents for 1986-1987. Letters were mailed later to inform the Chapters of workshop plans and Meadow Garden Day.

A successful workshop was held in Jesup with the Altamaha Chapter, Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent, as hostess. The Chapter served a lake-side supper the evening preceding the workshop. Packets were distributed to 25 Chapters present and 1 packet was mailed.

The State Regents visit began in Douglas where a group had met for the purpose of organizing a Chapter. A tea and 3 luncheons permitted the State Regent to visit with 18 Chapters. In Swainsboro she raised the flag the Governor David Emanuel Chapter presented the Presbyterian Apartments for the elderly. Mrs. Hubert Martin and the District Director accompanied the State Regent.

Fall Board of Management in Dublin was hosted by the John Laurens Chapter, Mrs. Elizabeth D. Moore, Regent. The night preceding the meeting of the Board it was entertained with a buffet dinner and a program of Irish music.

Chapters have diligently observed and supported all special months, weeks, days, and projects of the NSDAR through regular meetings and cooperating with the C.A.R. and S.A.R.

The District Director has presented a program on DAR Schools to the Archibald Bulloch Chapter and a program on the MUSIC OF 1750-1800 to the Birdsville Chapter.

It has been very inspiring and rewarding to serve under the capable leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, and the Coordinator of Districts, Ms. Jessie Mize.

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Mrs. William D. Wilson

Serving as director of the Southwest District has been an inspiring and rewarding experience. My sincere thanks to my chapter the Hawkinsville Chapter for hosting the workshop. They did a wonderful job. Packets were prepared for the chapters with materials furnished by the State Chairman and distributed at the workshop or mailed. It was a pleasure to have the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, as guest in our home during her visits to the chapters the week of Nov. 4-11. We attended luncheons and chapter meetings. I do appreciate the warm hospitality extended to us on the visits to the chapters. Thank you for inviting us. This Director and 3 members of the Hawkinsville Chapter enjoyed a hot day at Meadow Garden. I attended four Workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. I have made plans for the District Workshop to be held in Dawson (1987) with the Old Herod as hostess.

Special appreciation is given to our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, and the Chapter Regents and the many members who worked to make each event a success.

COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' HISTORIES

Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, III

Information for collecting necessary data was included in the Regent's packet distributed at the August Workshops and the procedure was explained and questions answered at each District meeting. Reports were received from 56 chapters, with 12 chapters contributing 304 pages, or 912 total for the three copies, which will be bound and placed in the Archives in Atlanta, the Washington Memorial Library in Macon, and the Historical Society in Savannah. This Committee is grateful for the response and diligence of the contributing chapters in submitting their Revolutionary Soldiers' Histories for inclu-

sion in these valuable genealogy research locations. It has been an honor and indeed a pleasure to serve as Chairman.

STATE CONFERENCE **Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.**

The 89th Georgia State Conference was held 11-14 March 1987, at the Hyatt Ravinia Hotel, Atlanta, GA. Joseph Habersham Chapter was host. Over 482 attended the conference.

Meals: State Board, 15; State Officers Club, 36; Juniors, 20; Chapter Regents Club, 118; President General's Breakfast, 25; Opening Banquet, 278; DAR School lunch, 230; Regents' Banquet, 215; Meadow Garden Breakfast, 99. Total meals served: 1,036. \$15,618.35 collected, \$14,950.93 conference expense.

Total rooms occupied, 216: 29 Wednesday, 92 Thursday; 90 Friday; 5 Saturday. 4 room nights complimentary, plus State Regent's room and Hospitality suite. Piano complimentary.

Cooperation of all State Officers and Chairmen, excellent service of Hotel, and dedicated work of the Chapter members made this conference a pleasure to plan and attend.

Appreciation to: Mr. Abb Gunn, Band Director of Crestwood High School; The Old Guard who were the Color Guard; Joseph Mitchell, Executive Director, Crossnore School; William Johnson, Caldwell Jewelry who were first at our conference. Alene Dashields, DeKalb Chapter who played piano for Memorial Service; and Peggy Youngblood (non-DAR) who played piano for Saturday session. Rena Morgan, Philadelphia Winn Chapter, Saturday Decorations.

Appreciation to HOST committee: Claudia Wiltshire, Signs and much help to me on decorations; Irene Barron, Registration; Jean Alday, VIP's and Transportation; Marsha Elliott, Hospitality; Lois Cowan, Display and Sales; Marilyn Vance, Treasurer, Tickets Music and Decorations; Elizabeth Stratman, Doorkeepers; Mary Nixon, Ticket Takers. All Chapter members who willingly helped.

Special appreciation to Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, and Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Chapter Regent, who were always a pleasure to work with.

CONFERENCE CREDENTIALS **Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.**

The Credentials Committee served at District Workshops, Fall Board of Management Meeting, and the 89th State Conference in Atlanta. A total of 94 chapters were represented at the Workshops, and 80 Chapters had members in attendance at the Fall Board of Management Meeting.

The final report for the 89th State Conference showed 87 Chapters represented; State Officers and Parliamentarian, 13; Honorary State Regents, 10; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 9 (6 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 63 (28 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 79; Chapter Vice Regents, 11 (4 reported elsewhere); Delegates, 56; Alternates, 43 (7 reported elsewhere); Georgia Daughters, 83; Pages, 22 (5 reported elsewhere). Total Registration without duplication, 339. Visiting dignitaries, special guests, musicians, and other entertainers not counted in registration, 117. Fees collected and sale of programs, sent to State Treasurer, \$241.50. Voting strength, 157.

The Chairman expresses her appreciation to the Vice Chairmen, Mrs. Thorne Winter and Mrs. Julian B. Space, and also to Mrs. W. Frank Chastain for their assistance during the year.

CONFERENCE PAGES **Mrs. Robert Wiltshire**

It is a pleasure to report 64 nominations received this year for Pages at State Conference. 52 Nominations were DAR Junior members and 12 were C.A.R. members. All were issued formal invitations and letters of instruction. The 43 young ladies accepting

the responsibility of Paging received a second mailing containing my own personal project: A Georgia State Page Manual. From personal experience I felt it would be helpful and reassuring to have many questions answered for first year Pages before they actually arrived at State Conference. It is my sincere hope that the manual will prove beneficial at this and future State Conferences.

23 Nominations were received for Junior members to Page at Continental Congress and these were forwarded to the National Page Committee for consideration.

My heartfelt appreciation goes out to all Chapter Regents for their promotion and support of the Page Committee. Georgia Daughters may rejoice in the knowledge of so much interest being shown by the busy young women of today. With guidance and continued encouragement of these girls, the future of our Society is assured. At the same time, our Pages are excited and proud to have the opportunity to serve and learn from you.

I would like to recognize and thank my Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Jerry Davis. Candace has been a dedicated assistant and I am very grateful for her support.

Thank you, Madame State Regent, for your advice and encouragement and for giving me the chance to work with such a wonderful group of Pages.

COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND S.R.

Mrs. Robert L. Loflin

Georgia SAR chartered 5 chapters in 1986! Marshes of Glynn, Brunswick, 2-15 - Brunswick DAR assisted. Mill Creek, Statesboro, 3-15 - Archibald Bulloch DAR assisted. George Walton, Conyers, 3-29 - Sergeant Newton, Covington, assisted. Marquis de Lafayette, Fayetteville, 8-23 - no DAR assistance reported. Chattahoochee River, Newnan, 11-22 - no DAR assistance reported: DARs receiving SAR Medals of Appreciation for assistance include: Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Lyman Hall; Mrs. Robert M. Zacharias, Brunswick; Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, Sergeant Newton; Mrs. Richard Denham, Mrs. Hulda Kelly, Miss Bertha Freeman, Miss Virginia Parker, Archibald Bulloch. Mrs. Stephenson assisted 10 SAR applicants, doing all research and preparation for 9. 12 Archibald Bulloch DARs assisted 18 applicants. Mrs. Robert Vance, Joseph Habersham, assisted 9 applicants including Joseph Mason Rogers, U.S. Ambassador to France. No less important are many reports of 1 DAR assisting 1 SAR. 32 chapters report work with SAR, joint celebrations of patriotic holidays, chapter anniversaries, SAR chapter charters, officer installations, and ceremonies to mark Revolutionary graves and to lay wreaths at graves of Button Gwinnett and William Few. Several chapters report joint National Defense meetings with presentation of ROTC medals. Coweta Falls SAR, Columbus, invites wives and DARs to all meetings and parties. Largest joint celebration was DAR-SAR Coop luncheon in Atlanta for Constitution Week. Speaker was SAR President General Clovis H. Brakebill. 19 DAR chapters represented; chapter and U.S. flags posted with SAR flags. Chairman attended State Conference, 3 Workshops, and Fall Board. Letters and report forms distributed. 71 responses received. Sincere thanks to chapters for interesting reports and to you, Madam Regent, for your helpful support.

DAR BOOKPLATES

Mrs. Woodrow Tucker

The Georgia State Society DAR Bookplates have been available through mail order from the State Chairman and at the State Meetings. 127 Bookplates were purchased, and checks for \$19.05 were sent to the State Treasurer. In December, 1986, 1,000 Bookplates were ordered to replenish the supply on hand. Madame State Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve as Chairman of this Committee.

DAR LITERATURE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff

The purpose of the DAR Literature Committee is to make books and literature from the National Headquarters more available to all members. Samples will be displayed at all meetings of the Georgia State Society and orders will be taken by the committee

to be mailed directly to you. Order blanks will be available. Eighty-seven pieces of literature were sold at the 1986 Fall Board Meeting. It is hoped that this committee will not only serve as a convenience to members but will also encourage all Daughters to become better informed members.

FINANCE COMMITTEE Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar

The October 22nd meeting of the Finance Committee was held at the Holiday Inn Motel in Dublin, Georgia, with Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd, Chairman, presiding. The meeting was begun with an opening prayer by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar at 11:03 a.m.

The State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch and State Parliamentarian, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin received special welcome. Committee members were welcomed and a copy of the 1986-87 budget was passed to each member.

Mrs. Gordon Kilgore moved that the per capita method used in the 1986-87 budget for DAR approved School funds, Lucy Cook Peel Fund, McCall Genealogical Fund and Meadow Garden Maintenance Fund be used in the 1987-88 budget. Motion was seconded and approved.

After a line by line review of the 1986-87 budget Mrs. James J. Muldrow moved that the budget for 1986-87 be recommended for 1987-88. Motion was seconded and approved.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, forwarded a request from Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Genealogical Records Chairman, for \$100.00 for supplies needed in the State Archives Genealogical Records Indexing Project. Mrs. Peter Hanf moved that \$100.00 be taken from the McCall Fund for the purpose of buying needed supplies for said project. Motion was seconded and approved. Mrs. Shepherd stated that a letter would be written to the State Regent, with a copy sent to the State Treasurer, advising of this action.

The meeting was adjourned at 11:47 a.m.

Mrs. Richard H. Price ^{Rice}
Secretary

Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd
Committee Chairman

The Finance Committee Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Conference was called to order by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar at 3:00 P.M. in the Gardenia Room of the Hyatt Regency Ravinia Hotel in Atlanta, Georgia on March 11, 1987. Mrs. James J. Muldrow gave the Invocation. Mrs. De Lamar welcomed the members and guests. Mrs. Richard H. Rice read the minutes of the October meeting which were approved as corrected.

It was the recommendation of this committee that the proposed budget for 1987-88 be presented for adoption at the Eighty-ninth Conference.

Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer led the discussion of the summary of accounts.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow moved that monies from the Hightower Memorial Fund and the Lucy Cook Peel Fund be moved from their Money Market and Checking Accounts to Certificates of Deposit for a term not to exceed a year. This was seconded and approved.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf moved that the Book Plates Account be combined with the State Library Account. It was seconded and approved.

By general consent the following items were approved:

Item 1 - The Meadow Garden Cookbook Funds and the Meadow Garden Capital Investment Funds in Money Market and Checking Accounts be used to purchase a Certificate of Deposit not to exceed a term of two years or an amount of \$40,433.97.

Item 2 - Add Meadow Garden Festival Funds to Meadow Garden Maintenance Account.

Item 3 - Move Battleground Account from Checking Account to Money Market Account.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 3:45 P.M.

Mrs. Richard H. Price
Secretary

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar
Committee Chairman

GEORGIA DAY
Mrs. Edward E. Lusk

The imagination and interest expressed in 64 reports from chapters was overwhelming. The reports revealed that many are interested in setting aside a day to celebrate the heritage we all share in Georgia. The varied programs were: Colonial herb gardens; display table of books written by Georgians; early churches; the poems of Sidney Lanier; our first citizens, the Cherokee; the founding of Georgia; history of the Georgia Flag. The recipient of the Georgia Day award goes to the Lyman Hall chapter whose program was on Georgia marble. A representative of The Georgia Marble Company told of the many uses for marble and the monuments composed of the marble from Georgia, including the Lincoln Memorial.

GEORGIA STATE ROOM DAR MUSEUM
Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

The Georgia State Room, DAR Museum representing "The Long Room, Peter Ton-dee's Tavern, Savannah, Georgia" continues to be popular with visitors. The latest gift is a map of Georgia, printed, 1747 in London, contributed by the Lachlin McIntosh Chapter, costing \$1,346.25. Photos of other articles have been sent for approval, including a hat of Revolutionary era. Ninety-six Chapters reported, with almost all accepting the challenge to contribute at least \$1.00 for 100% participation. The largest donation was from Lachlin McIntosh Chapter, Honorable Mention to John Franklin Wren, Gov. Jared Irwin and Matthew Talbot. The State Chairman values and appreciates the contributions and interest of the Chapters and members.

HISTORY OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar

The compilation of the History of the Georgia State Society is a continuing effort of all members. There are those who do the work; those who report what has been done, and finally this chairman who adds this year's accomplishments to those of last year to make it a readable story. It will end with the publication of the second volume of our history only to start all over again as Georgia Daughters continue to fulfill the objectives of the National Society.

This chairman thanks each member who has helped to create our history by serving the State and National Societies so well and especially for reporting their good work. The reports received this year are now being added to those of the past five years and our manuscript is ever growing.

It is indeed a pleasure to serve the State Society in this capacity under the capable leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch.

LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL
Mrs. C. Howard Evans

The 1986 edition of the "Membership Roll and Register of the Georgia State Society of the American Revolution" arrived in Macon, Georgia at the Eighty-Eighth Annual State Conference. 88 of the 1,000 books were sold at once. 10 books that were slightly damaged were sent or given to the Registrar. 31 books were sold at Meadow Garden Day in June.

40 books were sold at the North West District Workshop, 35 at the North East District Workshop, 25 at the South East District and 30 at the South West District workshop in Hawkinsville.

On October 5, 1986, Geneologist Columnist, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. wrote an article in his Sunday Column of the Atlanta Journal and Constitution. As a result of the article, phone calls started that day and by October 7, 1986, 10 books had been mailed.

From Sherman, Texas to New Port, Florida, copies were sent. As of February 14, 1987, \$3,644.00 had been sent to the State Treasurer.

Winners are:

\$5.00 to the chapter with membership less than 50		
Oothcaloga	Adairsville	21.42%
\$5.00 to the chapter with membership 50 to 100		
Nancy Hart	Milledgeville	21.97%
\$5.00 to the chapter with membership 100 and above		
Fort Peachtree	Atlanta	8.13%

MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND RESTORING HISTORIC SPOTS

Miss Mary K. King

In September Oothcaloga Chapter had a ceremony dedicating a marker honoring Lt. William Coggin, affixing a DAR insignia. In October General Daniel Newman, with the Sons of the American Revolution, had a ceremony for dedicating a marker for John Neely, the grave having been marked in the early 1900's. Kettle Creek Chapter placed a family cemetery marker on the Dunaway family cemetery on land given William Dunaway for Revolutionary War services. In November Augustin Clayton Chapter dedicated a private marker already in place to Robert Selfridge. In December Brunswick Chapter had a ceremony for dedication of a marker honoring Cyrus Dart.

Other chapters reported work on identification with expectation for future marking.

Nineteen chapters reported contributions to the preservation and restoration of the Revolutionary Battlefield Park in Savannah, the southernmost battle site of the American Revolution.

Nancy Hart Chapter reported two members served on a committee that placed markers in historic district of Milledgeville.

MEADOW GARDEN

Mrs. William N. Agostas

During the year 1986-1987, Randy Wall and his wife Sharon Cumbie Wall served as Resident Managers. Effective February 7, they have resigned and will be replaced by Ms. Rosemary McNicholas.

Meadow Garden was included in Augusta's 250th Anniversary Celebration. We participated by holding our regular "Meadow Garden Festival", Saturday, June 21, 1986. Tours were given through the house and booths selling crafts and food were set up on Fenwick St.

During the summer a brick patio was added near the Magnolia tree in front of the cottage by a local Boy Scout troupe. Bricks were contributed by Merry Brick Co. here in Augusta.

The Docent Room has been completed. Papering of the room was done by Mrs. Leo T. White, a friend of DAR, here in Augusta. A picture of John Adam Treutlen, Georgia's first Chief Executive, May 1777 - December 1778 has been hung in the Docent Room.

Augusta Chapter and College Hill Chapter held "A Christmas Afternoon in Augusta" at Meadow Garden, Sunday, December 14, 1986. Many visitors visited Meadow Garden, touring the house and gift shop.

It has been a joy to work with our State Regent, Mrs. Leitch. Thank you, for allowing me to continually improve Meadow Garden with your money. Augusta is proud to have Meadow Garden in our midst and loves to show it off to our many visitors.

Standing Rules for Meadow Garden

(See 1985 *Proceedings* page 106)

MEADOW GARDEN BOARD

The Meadow Garden Board met June 20, 1986 at the Medical Center Inn in Augusta at 2 PM. Mrs. James J. Leitch, Board Chairman, asked Mrs. William N. Agostas to open the meeting with prayer. Others attending were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs, Mrs. Harold Starr Smith and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, ex officio member. By invitation of the Chairman, Mrs. John R. Williamson, Mrs. Theodore P. de Treville and Mrs. Ben Swain McElmurray attended.

By virtue of her office as State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Muldrow will serve as Secretary of the Board. Minutes of the March 12, 1986 meeting were read and approved.

In the absence of the Resident Manager, Mrs. Agostas reported that the first coat of paint on the manager's cottage was applied last year and the second coat is now being applied as workers are available. The paint was donated by the City of Augusta and the labor is free. Lemon oil is still being used on furniture and floors. There is a fungus in the Magnolia tree which must be treated. Mr. Day, the tree man, will do all the necessary work for \$500.00. He stated that the Darlington oak at the gate is a perfect example and very valuable; that it was probably there in George Walton's time. Mrs. Agostas is trying to contact the Extension Service to evaluate the tree problems and recommend solution. Two benches are needed for the arbor area. A matching bannister is obtainable to put across the front porch for protection. The hot water heater in the house needs replacing. The plumber, Mr. Babbitt, says the humidifier is not working and has not been for some time.

Mrs. Williamson, Co-Chairman, Meadow Garden Festival, reported on arrangements. An after report will be written.

Mrs. de Treville, Docent Chairman, reported that she has enough Docents for Festival and has slips for each one of what to say.

Mrs. Agostas, Chairman of Meadow Garden, reported on the need for interior painting. All paint must be removed prior to painting and wall papering. The hole under the piano needs to be repaired. All accessible areas should be insulated. The kitchen needs whitewashing again. The dining room ceiling continues to peel. A motion was made by Mrs. De Lamar to secure and follow the advice of an expert concerning the ceiling problem. Adopted.

Randy Wall will be teaching full time in the fall. Motion made by Mrs. Agostas to accept Sharon Wall as Resident Manager in September. Adopted. Meadow Garden expenses from chairman's fund is attached to these minutes. Blinds on the Walton side of the house have been secured.

Furnishings Chairman, Mrs. De Lamar, reported that Mrs. Fox is researching the lighting fixtures needed for Meadow Garden. Also needed is a wrought iron candle stand for next to the settle. Mrs. Muldrow has presented five coin silver teaspoons honoring Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd. Mrs. De Lamar brought with her another feather mattress which will be placed on the Walton bed.

Mrs. Watson reported the new grape vines are doing fine and that we will have scuppernongs this year.

Mrs. Smith, Regent, Augusta Chapter, asked permission to participate in the Augusta Colonial Christmas on December 14, 1986. Motion made and adopted. The Fire Marshal has said the maximum number of people in the house at any one time is 150. Discussion followed and motion made by Mrs. Watson to limit the number to 75 with docents divided among them. Adopted.

The State Regent reported that the National Trust Organization Program membership is up for renewal. This membership is necessary to continue our insurance. Motion made by Mrs. Burroughs to renew membership at \$50.00. The additional smoke alarm

has not been installed. Meadow Garden is now listed in the Augusta yellow pages under Historical Places. Interior painting of the house is on the Honor Roll this year. The Capital Investment Fund has attained its goal but the need continues. Medical Center Inn gives us a discount.

Under unfinished business:

1. Instructions for handling gift shop monies by the Resident Manager have not been written.
2. Augusta Chapter has planted a Tulip Poplar at Meadow Garden commemorating Augusta's 250th birthday.
3. The new roof shingles are in place.
4. A proper case for George Walton's letter to Governor John Milledge is still being sought.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 4:10 PM.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary

Approved: October 22, 1986

The Meadow Garden Board met October 22, 1986 in the Hospitality Room of the Holiday Inn in Dublin at 1:00 PM. Mrs. James J. Leitch, Board Chairman, asked Mrs. Luther L. Watson to open the meeting with prayer. Others attending were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Irvin Kriel, Mrs. H.S. Smith and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, ex officio member.

Minutes of the June 20 meeting were approved as read. Financial statements were distributed and discussed. In the absence of Mrs. Agostas, State Chairman, Mrs. Leitch read her report which is attached. Discussion followed on painting and papering inside the house. Motion by Mrs. Watson that Furnishings Committee select the wallpaper for the Victorian bedroom, upstairs and downstairs halls, and the Board Room. Adopted. The Augusta Chapter will take care of the Augusta Room.

Mrs. Leitch reported the death of Festival Co-Chairman, Mrs. John R. Williamson on September 8, 1986. Mrs. Malchow was unable to attend due to the illness of her husband. Her report with the following memorial to Mrs. Williamson is attached.

"It is wished to acknowledge at this time the role played by the late Mrs. John R. Williamson in putting on each Meadow Garden Day for 5 years. In all phases, planning, executing and wrapping up, she was the major driving force as she has been for the previous 4 years. She worked on it early in the morning and late at night. She made hundreds of phone calls, drove to numerous locations and wrote many letters and notes. The collection of approximately \$10,000 - \$12,000 for Meadow Garden Day over a period of 5 years, resulted largely from the work of Lois Williamson. We are all indebted to her and we shall not see one like her again."

Discussion followed on the flag quilt project started by Mrs. Williamson. Mrs. Smith, Regent, Augusta Chapter, said she had found \$55.00 and 22 voices in materials turned over to her by Mrs. Williamson's son. A date needs to be set for the drawing and a new chairman for the project must be found.

The Docent Committee is functioning.

Christmas in Augusta will be a two-day affair, December 13 and 14. A copy of the flyer with map to Meadow Garden is attached. Use of the front door "in" and back door "out" was approved for this event.

Mrs. De Lamar, Furnishings Chairman, reported that three books have been presented through Fort Peachtree Chapter for the secretary in the best room. A candle stand for next to the settle and a fire screen for the best room are still being sought. A case for the Walton letter has not been found. It is hoped that it will be found prior to State Conference. Some items in the house are being moved. Mrs. De Lamar stressed that this should not be done; that even the Committee must seek permission of the Board.

Mrs. Kriel, Gift Shop Chairman, reported inventory, pricing of items and cleaning have been accomplished. A copy of the price list is attached. Prices have been solicited for printing the Meadow Garden Coloring Book. All prices (attached) are for books stapled together and 100 copies and cover. The suggestion was made that spiral binding would be safer for children and that possibly ordering in greater number would reduce the per copy price. The chairman will check.

Mrs. Watson, Patrons Chairman, reported 16 patrons so far this year. She also reported that the grape vines are doing fine and will be cut back this fall.

The Chairman reported that the National Trust membership has been renewed and changed to her name. Publicity has or will be seen in Augusta Magazine and Southern Living. Discussion followed on the feasibility of continuing the Festival. Motion made by Mrs. De Lamar that future festivals be held in conjunction with other historic or civic functions in Augusta. Adopted.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 2:25 PM.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent
Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary

Approved: March 11, 1987

The Meadow Garden Board met March 11, 1987 in the Gardinia Room of the Hyatt Regency Ravinia in Atlanta at 1:00 PM. Mrs. James J. Leitch, Board Chairman, asked Mrs. Luther L. Watson to open the meeting with prayer. Others attending were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Theodore P. de Treville, Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Mrs. Roy Cagle, Jr., and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, ex officio member.

Minutes of the October 11, 1986 meeting were approved as read. In the absence of Mrs. Agostas, State Chairman, Mrs. Leitch read her report which is attached. Mrs. Leitch announced that on February 7 Miss Rosemary McNichols replaced Sharon Wall as Resident Manager. Miss McNichols is a graduate student in nursing. Furnishings Chairman, Mrs. De Lamar, announced that Meadow Garden had received five coin silver spoons honoring Mrs. Shepherd presented by Mrs. Muldrow, leather bound books from Mrs. Robert O. Simmons, Atlanta Chapter and a leather bound book with the interesting title "Discourses on Family Worship" printed in 1809 presented by Mrs. Hoyt Gladney, Oothcaloga Chapter.

A note from Mrs. Irving Kriel reported that Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs has resumed responsibility for the gift shop.

Mrs. Alderman, Landscaping Chairman, reported that landscaping has come through the winter pretty well. The benches in the grape arbor need new legs.

Patrons Chairman, Mrs. Watson reported 16 chapters have patrons this year.

Mrs. de Treville, Docent Chairman, reported two major events during the past year. A copy of her report is attached.

Mrs. Smith, Regent, Augusta Chapter, reported \$232.50 in Tours of Meadow Garden during the Christmas in Augusta celebration and \$75.00 Gift Shop. Mrs. Cagle, Regent, College Hill Chapter, recommended that since there are to be no more Meadow Garden Festivals (see minutes of 10/22/86) it would be a good idea to join the Augusta Arts Council, Historic Augusta and/or the Chamber of Commerce so we would know when special events are planned and Meadow Garden can participate. Motion made by Mrs. Alderman that the decision to join one or more of these organizations be left to the discretion of the State Regent and the State Chairman. Adopted. Mrs. Cagle will investigate.

Financial statements were distributed and discussed. Statement does not include Georgia Power bill of \$528.88 for two months of period covered in this report. Bills were not received and had to be requested. Interior painting has not been done. Discussion continued regarding Festival account which does not show where gate receipts may be found.

A discussion followed on the salary of the Meadow Garden Resident Manager. Mrs. Leitch has talked with Mrs. Kriel regarding the coloring book. 100 copies have been ordered; they will be spiral bound and will sell for \$2.50 each. Historic Augusta will not sponsor "Christmas in Augusta" another year. A special project is being sought. 124 voices have been sold on the Flag Quilt. \$448.00 now on hand. Although the quilt is not finished, the drawing will be held at the Meadow Garden Breakfast. Mrs. Burroughs will complete the quilt and mail to the winner.

A tribute to Mrs. John R. Williamson was sent to the Resolutions Committee who returned it with the suggestion that it be spread upon the Meadow Garden Board minutes. This was done at the October meeting. Insurance has become very expensive.

University Hospital has purchased the Georgia Rehabilitation Center at the end of Nelson Street. Dennis Shelly who is working with the Center briefed Mrs. Leitch on plans to include a \$7 million renovation which will include improving Nelson Street and fixing gas lines. The Center is to be renamed the Walton Rehabilitation Center and will primarily rehabilitate spinal injuries.

The U.S. Department of Interior Southeast Regional Office has begun its annual review. In a letter to the Board they requested assistance in the review if requested. A copy of the letter is attached.

Under new business Mrs. Watson moved that the Meadow Garden slide program be updated to include landscaping. Adopted.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned at 2:50 PM.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary

Approved: June 11, 1987

MEADOW GARDEN DAY
Mrs. Leland J. Malchow, Co-Chairman
Mrs. John R. Williamson, Co-Chairman

Meadow Garden Day was held June 21, 1986 in conjunction with Augusta's 250th Birthday. Festivities were opened with a short ceremony conducted by the State Regent. The Mayor gave the welcoming message. Gifts and Patrons' Certificates were awarded to friends of Meadow Garden, including the Judge and Counselor of the Probate Court which furnishes community workers for yard maintenance and the Augusta Chronicle/Herald for publicity given.

Entertainment in the garden included a strolling dulcimer-autoharp player, Blue Grass and accordion music and Scottish dancing. An 18th Century Living History presentation contributed to the Colonial atmosphere.

The main event of the Festival was the tour of the house which featured demonstrations of spinning and making of center pieces and wreaths. There was a record number touring the house, which is attributed to the 250th Celebration. Special visitors included the Mayor of Godalming, England, Oglethorpe's hometown.

Funds generated from house tours and the day's activities came to \$2,012.94. There were 81 chapters participating in a day which realized its objectives of fund raising and obtaining publicity for Meadow Garden. It was also a day of fellowship for DAR members from throughout the state. C.A.R. and S.A.R. too gave enthusiastic cooperation.

The assistance of Georgia Daughters is appreciated. It has been a privilege to serve our State Regent and to receive her advice and assistance.

It is wished to acknowledge the role of the late Mrs. John R. Williamson in putting on Meadow Garden Day for the past five years.

MEADOW GARDEN DOCENTS
Mrs. Theodore P. De Treville

The two major events that took place at Meadow Garden in the past year were Meadow Garden Day, June 21, which was a part of the celebration of Augusta's 250th anniversary.

sary and "A Christmas Afternoon in Augusta", December 14. Both of these events were in cooperation with various other organizations.

At each of these affairs the tours of Meadow Garden were very successful. While the two local chapters, Augusta and College Hill, furnished the majority of docents, Daughters from other chapters participated. We especially appreciated the generous help from John Franklin Wren Chapter.

Traffic flowed more smoothly in the December open house than in the June event. It is very much easier to route tours entering through the front door and departing at the back, than to try to manage groups entering and departing at the back.

The "scripts" for each room are being revised in order to make it easier for docents, especially new ones, to interpret the rooms for visitors. The use of short simple sentences without complex clauses may not make polished literature, but does make it much easier for our hostesses. They can take a quick glance at the script without becoming flustered or confused.

Docents were able to assist Sharon Wall, our resident guide, on occasions when groups too large for her to handle alone were scheduled for tours.

MEADOW GARDEN FURNISHINGS

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar

Members of the Furnishings Committee have been very busy this year trying to locate various items that would make Meadow Garden more complete. After almost 200 years the pieces now needed are very scarce. We have been fortunate, however, to have generous members who have donated several items.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, of Hancock Chapter, gave five silver spoons honoring Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd. These have on the handle the monogram of Ann Lavinia Holland of Montgomery County, Maryland, an ancestor of Mrs. Muldrow.

A scalloped iron muffin pan was given by Mrs. Robert O. Simmons, a member of the Atlanta Chapter. Two more feather beds make the beds look more comfortable. One was given by the Council of Safety Chapter and the other by Mrs. Muldrow.

Our plea for leather bound books of the proper period, to grace the shelves of the secretary in the "best room", resulted in a gift from Mrs. Hoyt Gladney, of Oothcaloga Chapter, *Discourses on Secret and Family Worship*, published in 1809. Mrs. Frank Chastain, Fort Peachtree Chapter, gave two volumes of Blackwood's *Edinburgh Magazine* and a small volume of *Milton's Works*. Cash contributions in the amount of \$1,479.50 have been received by the State Treasurer. Records of all furnishings acquired are kept in three fixed asset notebooks and are up to date with pictures of each item and all known information about it.

This chairman gratefully acknowledges the able assistance of the dedicated and working committee members, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Roy Cagle, who join her in expressing appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, for allowing us to carry on this labor of love for Meadow Garden.

MEADOW GARDEN GIFT SHOP

Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs

It has been exciting to be Gift Shop Chairman at Meadow Garden. The shop is now open for business whenever the house is shown. We sold items at all state meetings, at the Workshops, at Meadow Garden Day, and at Christmas at Meadow Garden. We started a mailing service on an individual basis.

Many items have been contributed for sale. The John Franklin Wren Chapter, Crafts; the Meadow Garden Board, Georgia clay items; Mrs. Hugh Carter, "*Cousin Beedie and Cousin Hot*", by Hugh Carter. The Academy of Richmond County allows us to sell, on consignment, "*The University of Georgia and Richmond Academy*". We also sell the DAR Cookbook. A new item, "The Meadow Garden Coloring Book" has been added.

Thank you, Georgia Daughters, for all your help.

MEADOW GARDEN LANDSCAPING

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.

Generous contributions from fifteen chapters, amounting to \$735.50, according to the State Treasurer, have been received. John Houstoun made the largest contribution, followed by John Floyd and Thomasville. Mrs. Agostas, who does a great deal of the work personally, reported the grounds in good order. Mrs. Watson has continued her pruning and training of the grape vines. The old fig bush is putting out again and recovering from the former hard winters. The herb bed is still by the kitchen door. An effort is being made to replace the annuals with perennials, being careful to continue in the colonial manner. Weeders are always welcome; each of you come and visit. It is a pleasure to serve our lovely State Regent at our beloved Meadow Garden.

MEADOW GARDEN PATRONS

Mrs. Luther L. Watson

The "Patron Year" has been good; not great, but good! There were ten chapter Patrons and forty individual Patrons; gifts were in the form of money, items and labor. Chapters making the most contributions were Baron DeKalb with eight Patrons; Fort Peachtree, Hancock and John Houstoun had five Patrons each.

Chapters contributing at least \$100 over honor roll requirements and thereby becoming Patrons are: Baron DeKalb, Button Gwinnett, Capt. John Wilson, College Hill, Council of Safety, Hancock, LaGrange, Oglethorpe, Philadelphia Winn, and Thronateeska.

Individual, honorary, and memorial gifts were: Mrs. Robert W. Thiele of Gov. Jared Irwin Chapter, Mrs. Lewis C. Alderman, Jr. of Hawkinsville Chapter (a Patron twice), Mrs. Fred A. Miller of Col. William Few Chapter, Mrs. Rena Morgan of Philadelphia Winn Chapter, Mrs. J.G. Burney of Chehaw Chapter, Mrs. E.B. Hoff of Fort Peachtree Chapter, Mrs. R. Hoyt Gladney of Oothcaloga Chapter, Mrs. B.G. Good of Fielding Lewis Chapter, Mrs. F.M. Chalker of Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. Eunice Connally of LaGrange Chapter, Mrs. James J. Leitch of Joseph Habersham Chapter, Mrs. William F. Chastain of Ft. Peachtree Chapter (a Patron twice), Mrs. Spenser W. Closson of Ft. Peachtree Chapter, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson of Ft. Peachtree Chapter, Mrs. W.C. Vaden of George Walton Chapter, Mrs. Gary Cox of John Houstoun Chapter, Mrs. Hayes Arnold of John Houstoun Chapter, Mrs. Frank Binford of John Houstoun Chapter, Mrs. Wilbur Avera of John Houstoun Chapter, Mrs. J.G. McReynolds of John Houstoun Chapter, Mrs. Irvin A. Kriel of Augusta Chapter (a Patron twice), Mrs. Richard H. Rice of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. I.W. Cousins of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Harry W. Tatman of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. C. Wayne Ehle of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Rudolph Thomason of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. E.E. McBride of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel of Gen. Josiah Tattnall Chapter, Mrs. Lawrence Avery of Joseph Habersham Chapter, Karleen Chalker of John Franklin Wren Chapter, Mrs. James J. Muldrow of Hancock Chapter, Mrs. J.F. Muldrow of Hancock Chapter, Mrs. R.L. Walker of Hancock Chapter, Mr. James J. Muldrow of Sparta, and Mrs. Robert O. Simmons of Atlanta Chapter.

MEDALS AND PRIZES

Mrs. George Wing

It was a good year for Medals and Prizes. Recognition for accomplishments in the fields of history, national defense, citizenship, patriotism, and service was noteworthy. Awarded were two Americanism medals, 330 Good Citizens pins and certificates, 217 Good Citizenship medals, 259 American History medals, and 1,986 American History certificates. Also, 34 gold ROTC medals were presented as well as 81 bronze ROTC medals, and one silver sabre. Recognition to members included five fifty year pins, ten

fifty year certificates, 21 twenty-five year certificates, and 15 twenty-five year pins. A total of 151 historical, patriotic and related books were given, and monetary prizes and gifts amounted to \$408.00. For outstanding reports, the following chapters are awarded certificates: George Walton, Fort Frederica, Baron DeKalb, Augusta, and Elijah Clarke.

NSDAR 50 YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

The State Chairman received reports from forty-two Chapters of their 50 year members. One hundred and seventy with membership of fifty years and above was reported. Affiliating with the 50 year NSDAR Club this year, were 17 members with eight Life Memberships from Georgia. Many chapters honored their 50 Year Members with Certificates, parties and pins. Their recognition during State Conference Opening Night was spectacular. We are proud of these wonderful members and salute them.

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin

Again, it was a pleasure to attend all four Workshops, the Fall Board of Management, State Conference and the Continental Congress. It is my belief that the parliamentary tips given at the workshops made a worthwhile contribution.

PROCEEDINGS

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite

The Proceedings Committee met at the home of Mrs. James J. Leitch, Friday, May 22, 1987 at 10:00 a.m. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Mrs. Leitch opened the meeting with prayer. The chairman welcomed the members and expressed regret that Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick could not be present. Attending were Mesdames James J. Leitch, Arthur H. Waite, James J. Muldrow, Jerido Ward, Peter S. Hanf, Julius B. Dodd, Jr., and Hubert R. Martin. The bid of 400 copies at \$22.90 per page or 500 copies at \$24.95 per page, submitted by Brazelton-Wallis Printing Company, Rome was discussed. Motion to accept the bid of 400 copies at \$22.90 per page was made by Mrs. Muldrow and seconded by Mrs. Ward. Motion carried. The Committee approved the order of pictures and approved the minutes of the Fall Board of Management and all meetings of the State Conference as corrected. Mrs. Muldrow was asked to write the tribute to Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd. The committee completed the compilation of the material for the printer. Mrs. Dodd agreed to take the material to the printer. The meeting adjourned at 2:00 p.m. and luncheon was served.

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson

The State Chairman's award for \$25.00 for the best overall Resolution (Written by Mrs. S. Jay Smith) was won by the Joseph Habersham Chapter. Resolutions passed at the Eighty-Ninth State Conference were sent to the National Chairman. Many thanks go to the Chapters and Individuals who sent in Resolutions.

SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. Billy J. Hartley

There were twenty-eight scrapbooks submitted for judging. A point system, following the criteria, was used by the judges. Each scrapbook had shown a lot of hard work and pride in preserving the activities of their chapter for future daughters.

It is indeed an honor to serve as your Scrapbook Chairman.

TEXTBOOK STUDY
Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton

Information and report blank included in summer packet given to each regent at district workshops. 72 chapters responded. While there were few programs given, a number of chapters held discussions on books and materials made available in their local schools. Committee members visited schools, gave out literature and reviewed textbooks from kindergarten through high school. With few exceptions, these were found to be up to standards of NSDAR. That is — love of country, belief in God, integrity of the individual, and importance of the family unit. One chapter pronounced the schools as sound, good and worthy of our support. Another chapter learned that the state has a quality core curriculum in draft form for all schools in the state and advised that this would bear watching. 3 chapters received a certificate and a \$5.00 cash award for outstanding activities. 26 chapters received special awards. Many of the Georgia Daughters are teachers who are maintaining a constant vigil in the study of textbooks. 2 chapters reported 10 of their members as teachers. We salute you!

TIMEKEEPERS
Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd
Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith

The Timekeepers have attended the state meetings and have performed their duties as directed by the State Regent.

Chapter Reports

ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON

Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

February 1986 found us observing American History Month promotion. Winning Good Citizens, American History Award Winners, parents, sponsoring teachers, nominated Outstanding Teachers were guests at February meeting. March found the Regent, Good Citizen Chairman at State Conference in Macon. We came home determined to build a better chapter. We lost 2, will lose others to newly organized General Daniel Newman Chapter. Being nearer, they can attend regularly. This is DAR progress. We lost 2 members by death, gained 1 associate member. In January 1987 we have 42 members.

May meeting included officer installation, salad luncheon, program on American Folk Music. Disbanding our regular meetings until September, organizing committee meetings during summer brought us back to outstanding Constitution Week program by Constitution Week Chairman.

In October the Regent attended Fall Board of Management in Dublin and we had an excellent "Statue of Liberty" program.

In November Abraham Baldwin Chapter raised \$325.00 with homemade goodies at booth at Craft Fair at West Georgia College. This has been a money raiser four years.

Mrs. James Leitch, State Regent and Mrs. John Bretch, Northwest District Director were honor guests of Chapter at luncheon meeting in November. LaGrange Chapter and General Daniel Newman Chapter were invited. Thirteen attended. This was the highlight of our year with Mrs. Leitch speaking. "Beat the Drums - Determination - Action - Results" to 38 present. Committee did outstanding job on food and decorations.

An unhealthy year for Regent personally, Abraham Baldwin Chapter through member cooperation has enjoyed a healthy chapter year.

ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY

Mrs. Greene Y. Underwood, Regent

Adam Brinson Chapter has 55 members who reside from New York City to Washington State and all over Georgia. Our local membership is around 30. Several of our members reside in nursing or retirement homes. We have gained 1 new member and lost 3 by death. All deceased members' graves have been marked. Programs have followed National themes. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. Medals were given to American History and Good Citizen Award winners. In addition to our regular contributions, clothing was sent to the DAR Schools Thrift Shops. We have had a good year with a few active members.

ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP

Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent

Altamaha Chapter has had a very exciting year. We lost two members but added one new member. Meetings have been well attended and interesting. Presented one DAR Manual for Citizenship; one Good Citizen Award; one ROTC Award; three American History Essay Winners in our Chapter. Sent gifts at Christmas to Veterans in Dublin. Sent clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. State Conference and State Board of Management meetings were attended. Two highlights for year were: (1) a luncheon with spouses as guests and Mrs. Lawrence Liles giving a report on Continental Congress. (2) Hosted District Workshop. Very supportive in getting a new library for county; Program on Statue of Liberty; Constitution Week; Ancestry; DAR Schools; Fort Frederica; Film on Humanism; Indian artifacts program. Encouraged SAR chapter organization and Historical Society.

This Regent is proud to be a part of a Chapter that is so cooperative in every phase of DAR service.

ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA
Mrs. C. R. Ricketson, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

Chapter membership totals 66, with 10 Juniors and 3 Charter members. Chapter received Junior Membership Certificate, Honorable mention and Hightower Award. Yearly plans were made to comply with State and National themes and requirements. Yearbooks were presented at the very first meeting of the year. Many thanks to this committee. All dues were paid in full and on time.

Eight Good Citizenship medals were presented. One ROTC medal given. Good Citizenship Chairman contacted 7 schools. Four responded, 1 was submitted to State. Libraries received National Defense bulletins. DAR manuals were given to libraries and prospective citizens. Kate Duncan Smith School appraisal for contributions of clothes, etc., was \$945.00. Tamassee received 3 boxes of clothing.

Three attended State Conference, 2 Workshop, 1 Fall Board and money was contributed to Meadow Garden. Veterans were remembered with commemorative stamps, books and money. Variety made the programs interesting and meaningful. Constitution Week program was presented by Mrs. F. R. McClurkin, Chapter member and Volunteer tutor at the Literacy Mission. She uses the DAR Manual as a guide for Citizenship.

American Indians, given by William C. Bickers, featured lecture and collection of Indian artifacts. National Defense speaker, Mr. Jay Pryor, Public Relations Co-ordinator, Lockheed-Georgia Co. spoke on the History of Lockheed Aircraft Co. A lovely Christmas Tea honored our Junior members. A Fun and Fund auction closed out our year.

This report is possible because of the combined efforts of all Chapter members. Thanks for all the help given by each officer, each committee chairman and every Chapter member. As Regent, every deed done is appreciated.

ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER, STATESBORO
Mrs. Lynn G. Walshak, Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll

Archibald Bulloch Chapter received National recognition for outstanding public relations and news articles. We were proud to present a National DAR Certificate of Appreciation to the Statesboro Herald. An outstanding amount of public awareness was created by Constitution Week activities in schools, churches, and news media. Three mayors signed proclamations.

Our programs projected the national and state themes. Medals and certificates were presented to American History essay winners; four DAR Good Citizens, with Chapter Good Citizen becoming SE District Winner. Medals were presented to 4 Georgia Southern College ROTC cadets at a cooperative DAR-S.A.R. luncheon/National Defense program. Some of our members assisted in the organization of a new Mill Creek Chapter S.A.R., which presented them certificates of appreciation. We were invited to tell the DAR story with an exhibit at a flower show, the theme of which was "Our Heritage," organized by the local Federation of Garden Clubs.

Many of our members have full-time careers, cannot attend meetings, but still help with our work. All of our Daughters are vitally important; their efforts are reflected by our successes and recognitions.

ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA
Mrs. William H. Thones, Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll

Atlanta Chapter is in its 96th year and looking forward to our centennial celebration in April, 1991. Our membership remains stable, and we are particularly proud of 20 junior members who assure the future of our beloved NSDAR.

We attended Continental Congress, State Conference, District Workshop, Meadow Gardens Festival and Fall Board of Management. We enjoyed the reception honoring Mrs. James J. Leitch, new Georgia State Regent, and were privileged to have her as our speaker in November, accompanied by Mrs. John Bretch, Northwest District Director, Mrs. Donald Hankinson, 2nd Vice Regent; Mrs. Peter Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James Elliott, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Robert Gibeling, Membership Chairman; Mrs. George Wing, Medals and Prizes; Mmes. Lawrence Avery and Anderson Brown, Regents Joseph Habersham and Cherokee Chapters. Our 16 50-year members were honored with a reception in October.

Mrs. Thomas Lynch, Mrs. Robert Gibeling and Regent Mrs. William Thones gave a Flag Day program on local radio, and presented 3 large and 20 small flags to scout troops. On Mmes. Lynch and Thomas' request Roswell Mayor W. L. Mabry signed a Constitution Week Proclamation. We supported DAR schools by monetary gifts, Campbell product labels and 475 pounds of used clothing. We made Good Citizens, American History and ROTC Awards, and furnished 200 Citizenship Manuals to prospective American citizens. We participated with her family in placing a DAR marker on the grave of Mrs. Slade Exley.

This regent deeply appreciates the support and dedication of chapter officers, board members, committee chairmen and members.

AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA
Mrs. Harold S. Smith, Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll

During our 94th year, we continued our participation in Augusta's 250th Celebration. We worked on Meadow Garden Day, scheduled during the city's celebration. "The Turning Point" - Augusta's part in the Revolution - by Norma Ellen Malchow, Honored Regent, was a featured article in the DAR Magazine.

We hosted a wreath-laying ceremony at the grave of Col. William Few, Jr., Signer of the Constitution. The S.A.R. and 6 DAR chapters participated. The State Regent gave a speech on the U.S. Constitution. At each meeting we read an amendment from the Bill of Rights.

The DAR and C.A.R. made a joint trip to Tamassee and took clothing.

We laid a wreath on Veterans' Day; made sandwiches for a veterans' party and gave 22 Christmas presents.

The C.A.R. presented an Indian program to the DAR; their Indian advisor spoke on "Tecumseh".

We gave 9 good citizens pins; 7 ROTC medals; 217 flags; 3 grave markers to members; 103 hours in local libraries; bought 28 Insignia; gathered 700 pounds of newspaper; welcomed 123 new citizens and distributed 250 citizenship manuals; 4 American history medals and 159 American history certificates.

AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER, JONESBORO

Mrs. James H. Henry, Regent

National Honorable Mention

State Honor Roll

This chapter has enjoyed an excellent year of outstanding programs embracing the objectives of the National Society. Our goal of increasing membership to become a chapter of over 50 members was achieved. The requirements were met and the contributions sent to all State and National projects, for Hightower Award, State and National Honor Rolls. Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop, Fall Board of Management and Continental Congress. Those attending reported on each at the following chapter meetings. One member gave an interesting and informative account of her visit and the events at the unveiling of the Statue of Liberty ceremony at which the DAR had an important part. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. A tea was given to honor 6 DAR Good Citizens. Our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch was present and presented them with their pins and certificates. On other occasions 4 bronze ROTC medals and 4 medals and certificates were presented for the American History contest. Clothing was sent to Tamassee and KDS Schools. A contribution was given to the Veterans Hospital. Among the most outstanding programs was that of "Know Your DAR" presented by Mrs. Spencer W. Closson who has served the NSDAR on both State and National levels. Special emphasis was given to Junior Membership and youth participation since numerous community leaders, parents and teens were present. This Regent expresses her gratitude to chapter officers, committee chairmen and members for their loving support.

BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE

Mrs. J. C. Blakely, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

The Bainbridge Chapter has had a rewarding and enthusiastic year. Mrs. James Leitch, State Regent and Mrs. W. D. Wilson, Southwest District Director were our guests for a luncheon in October. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with proclamations by the Mayor of Bainbridge, newspaper publicity and programs. The NSDAR program outline was followed by repeating the preamble of the Constitution at meetings and having programs on the Constitution and American History. We have 100% participation in the President General's Project. Articles of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Our chapter was represented at the State Conference and District Workshop.

All chapter dues were received by the appointed time. The Bainbridge Chapter has 75 members. The Regent appreciates the support and the hard work of all the officers and members.

BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER

Mrs. James T. Moore, Regent

Barnard Trail Chapter has 48 members including 3 junior members. We had 2 members to resign and 1 new member. We observed Constitution Week with appropriate proclamation signed by our Mayor. Our local newspaper gave us good coverage for Constitution Week as well as all of our monthly meetings. American History Month was observed, 34 essays entered in contest, 3 medals, 34 certificates and \$14.00 in money were given. DAR Good Citizens from 2 schools were selected and 2 pins and certificates were given. The winners will be recognized at their schools on Honors Day. Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee Schools were each sent a box of clothing. Gifts and \$26.00 in money were sent to the Veteran's Hospital in Dublin and we honored a local veteran with a plant on Veteran's Day. One microfilm and 2 books were given by members to the local library as well as 2 books by the Chapter. National Defense was stressed and 1 ROTC medal given. Contributions were made to State and National DAR projects.

The Chapter is making plans to assist our City and County governments in the celebration of the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution. Each month for 9 months we are studying different parts of the Constitution to become better informed.

BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR

Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll*

State Honor Roll

The highlight of the year was the Bicentennial Luncheon at Druid Hills Golf Club in November honoring Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent.

The chapter participated in the Decatur Fourth of July parade, distributing 200 flag codes and 400 mini flags. Members attended all state DAR meetings, Meadow Garden Festival, dedication of plaque to Vietnam Veterans, State S.A.R. Constitution Week Luncheon, Georgia Genealogical Society luncheon honoring Mrs. Hugh Peterson, VA Volunteer dinner and presentation of DAR plaque at VA Hospital. Over 700 mini flags were given to residents of senior citizen homes. Clothing and funds sent to schools, funds to Bacone, 30% of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine, 500 hours contributed to Veteran Patients, 11 Meadow Garden Patrons, 2 ROTC, 8 American History, and 74 Good Citizenship medals awarded. At the Good Citizens Tea 15 pins and certificates were presented, DAR Fact Sheets distributed and explained. Scholarships discussed and a program on the Constitution given. *Long Way Home* by Clark Harrison was given to DAR Library and *Women in the Revolution* (3 Vols.) placed in the State Archives Library. We had 1 death, 10 resignations and 11 new members leaving a membership of 240, including 14 Juniors. The emphasis was the upcoming Bicentennial of the Constitution and launching our Centennial Jubilee program. It was an exciting year and we look forward to an even more exciting 1987 when we will celebrate our 75th birthday.

BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT

Mrs. R. T. Tillman, Regent

State Honor Roll

The Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has had outstanding programs planned to meet Honor Roll requirements of Historical, Educational and Patriotic categories. The program on the Constitution was exceptional; the speaker, "Abraham Baldwin" was portrayed by Representative Gerald Greene. Constitution Week was proclaimed by the Mayor, and there were radio spots, television and newspaper publicity. At Randolph-Clay High School there were displays in the library and on bulletin boards, and poster contests and games in Elementary and Middle Schools. Letters were written to Radio, Movie and Television Committees, and to the Cuthbert City Council for upholding the City Ordinance on pornography. On Honors Day 1 History Medal and 2 Good Citizenship Medals were presented at High School. Sent 2 large boxes of clothing, 1 each, to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop, and the Regent attended the Fall Board of Management. Benjamin Hawkins Chapter was honored to co-host a luncheon for the State Regent with Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter of Shellman. A scrapbook is being submitted this year. American History Month was observed and a special program presented celebrating Georgia Day. The Chapter lost 1 25-year member by death, lost 1 by transfer, and 1 by member-at-large. We have 2 new members and 3 prospects working on their papers.

The Regent thanks members and chairmen for their contribution this year, especially Ex-Regent, Mrs. A'Delbert Bowen, Treasurer, Mrs. Dan Harris, and Chairman of several committees, Mrs. John D. Morrison.

BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER, MILLEN
Mrs. Roy H. Herrmann, Regent

The Birdsville Chapter gained four new members this year. The programs have been most interesting, carrying out the NSDAR objectives. Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, SE District Director NSDAR, brought a most interesting program with a discussion of "American Music" in the colonial history of America, 1750-1800. She illustrated her talk with musical selections.

We had a program on "Great Seal of the United States" by Mr. James Allen, which was in the form of his personal testimonial and touched the hearts of all members in attendance. Mrs. Dorothy Boyer, Sylvania, brought an outstanding program on the NSDAR schools.

The program chairmen, Mrs. Bernard Parker and Mrs. Leonardo Campo are to be commended on the NSDAR related programs scheduled for the Birdsville Chapter.

Constitution Week and American History Month were emphasized by the Chapter. This Regent appreciates the support of the loyal members.

BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH
Mrs. James A. Griner, Regent
State Honor Roll

Our Chapter welcomed 5 new members and 1 transfer making a total of 49 including 4 Junior members. We lost 1 member, Mrs. Virginia Gregg Allen, by death. She joined this Chapter in 1929. Serving the Georgia State Society are Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, State Historian; committee member for the Museum Docents, and Mrs. J. Lindsey Anderson, SE Vice-Chairman for Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship. We were represented at both the State Conference and the Continental Congress.

We joined with the other Savannah Chapters for the Proclamation and Constitution Day Luncheon where the S.A.R. and the Society of Colonial Wars were represented. We joined the S.R.'s in their ceremony honoring the defeat of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Joint ceremonies were conducted on July 4 honoring Button Gwinnett and a wreath was placed on Tomo-Chi-Chi's grave on Georgia Day.

The following contributions were made: State Conference fee, C.A.R., Meadow Garden, Georgia Room, Hightower Memorial, Battlefield Park, State Library, Magazine ad, President General's Project, Continental Congress fee, funds and boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee, NSDAR Investment Fund, Museum General Fund, Seimes Microfilm Center, History, Americana, JAC, Genealogical Records; programs included American History, Conference and Congress reports. A Good Citizenship award was made to a local student.

Major General (Ret.) George Lynch gave program on National Defense; Resolutions presented at each meeting. Gifts and visits were made to veterans; Citizenship books donated to library and birthday celebration was held on Saturday to include Junior members.

BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA
Mrs. Chris Smith Garman, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll*
State Honor Roll

The membership of Brier Creek Chapter has benefited from the informative programs, work of committee chairmen and officers, and from an increased membership.

Interesting programs, which met national objectives, were enjoyed by the members throughout the year. Topics included national and local history, Bicentennial of the Constitution, National Defense and DAR Schools. The chapter especially enjoyed Mrs. James Muldrow reporting on Continental Congress.

Chairmen of Constitution Week and American History Month worked hard to make the community aware of these observances. A previous DAR essay winner on the national district level was chosen as our Good Citizen. Outstanding students were recognized through the citizenship program. The annual Sampler was again a big success. Members dressed in period clothing and gave tours of our restored Goodall House. Members represented our Chapter at Meadow Garden, District Workshop, State Conference and Fall Board of Management.

The Chapter is proud of the recognitions it received at State Conference and Continental Congress. Special thanks go to Susan Powell whose year long work resulted in state winner for scrapbook. The chapter is also grateful to Dorothy Boyer, our Public Relations Chairman. She works hard to keep our chapter and DAR in the media. Her efforts were rewarded this year with several awards.

Brier Creek mourns the loss of Gladys Layfield, Ada Pinkney and Reba Mallory. We welcome four new members - three are juniors.

This Regent commends Pat Lord, all officers, chairmen and members for their outstanding work.

BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK
Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll

What a wonderful year for our 122 members. Requirements were met and contributions sent to State and National Society projects for Hightower Award, State and National Honor Rolls. We were represented at District Workshop, Meadow Garden Festival, Fall Board, State Conference, and 95th Continental Congress with reports given on each. On February 15th our chapter participated in the installation banquet of the Marshes of Glynn S.A.R. Chapter when 11 charter members were recognized by National S.A.R. President General Benjamin H. Morris. Our lovely State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, honored our five area chapters with "The Beat of the Drum — Determination, Action, Results" for Constitution Week Luncheon at the King and Prince Hotel on St. Simons Island. We thoroughly enjoyed the enthusiastic message. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent and past National Parliamentarian impressed us with "The Good Book, the Horn Book, and the Check Book." We learned greatly from her about our DAR Schools. Special marker dedication for Revolutionary soldier Cyrus Dart of Glynn County was held on December 7th at Christ Church Frederica and placed in the family lot. Dart served as Page to General Washington, then later as Private under Captain Stillwell in the First Connecticut Regiment. Received Honorable Discharge on April 17, 1783. Many descendants were among the sixty people to attend this special service planned by Mrs. Clyde C. Smith, Historian. Awards given: Good Citizen pins and certificates, American History medals and certificates, Flag certificates, Washington Landmark books. This regent is proud of our accomplished goals.

BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON
Mrs. Olin Wilson, Regent
National Honorable Mention

The DAR message and work is dear to Burkhalter Chapter. Meetings have been well-attended. Interesting and informative programs, incorporating the National Theme, have been presented. Guest speakers have included Mrs. Douglas Barnard, Mrs. Norma Ellen Melchow, Mr. Earl Carr, Jr. and Reverend John Giglio. Briarwood Academy Georgia History Class joined the Chapter for a luncheon meeting and presented an outstanding program. National Defense Reports have been excellent. Chapter was represented at Workshop and Fall Board of Management. Members attended tea in Washington, Ga. honoring State Regent and Northeast District Director. Mayor proclaimed Flag Day and Constitution Week. Boxes of clothing and household items donated to DAR schools.

Two Good Citizenship medals, 2 American History awards, and 1 Good Citizen Pin awarded in local schools. "Flying the Flag" was promoted in homes and town. Veterans in local nursing homes were remembered, as were the "shut-in" members. Two members hold elected County offices, one serves on local health board and one on local and regional library board; two have worked in election voting process. All members are active in local churches. One member has served in Army Nursing Corps. Contributions were made to all State and National Projects. We were saddened by the death of Mrs. Corinne Evans Quast (A.W.), a DAR member since 1927.

BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The enrollment in our chapter has not increased this year, however the attendance and active participation has increased considerably. To stimulate interest, we have initiated a program of quarterly newsletters and sending Birthday cards. Our second Yard Sale was quite successful and enabled us to increase our contributions to the DAR Schools, Museum, Georgia Room and Meadow Garden. Other donations to the schools were 200 pounds of clothing and 2000 labels. Eighty-one ancestors histories went to the Committee for Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Soldier's Histories. The State DAR School Chairman spoke at our program on DAR Schools. We also had the pleasure of having the State Regent visit and speak to the Annual Joint Meeting of the three Columbus Chapters. In cooperation with our sister chapters, we celebrated Constitution Week and American History Month, welcomed 150 new citizens at the Naturalization Court and presented 9 ROTC Medals and 10 DAR Good Citizens Awards. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, Workshop, Fall Board and the State S.A.R.-DAR Constitution Day Luncheon. I appreciate the cooperation of my Executive Board, the Chapter members and the Regents of the other two Columbus chapters.

CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN CHAPTER, DALLAS

Mrs. Larry Michael, Regent

National Honorable Mention

"We The People" of Captain Edward Hagin Chapter have completed our fifth year with enthusiasm, learning by experience and dedication to DAR goals and objectives. The DAR story has been told through 196 inches newspaper and radio. Five members lost to membership at large; gained three new members; one being a junior. In April, we were honored to have Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary, as special guests in this Regent's home at a lovely tea honoring Mrs. E. C. Mercer, Organizing Regent. Mrs. Mercer was presented a plaque expressing love and appreciation from chapter. Exceptional programs carried out Historical, Educational, Conservation and American Heritage themes. American History Month and Constitution Week were proclaimed by the Mayor with editorials and pictures. Spot announcements read over PA systems and colorful 3' x 4' poster with the Preamble of the Constitution posted in nine schools and library in Paulding County. Sixteen members visited New Echota, Cherokee Indian Capitol, and Chief Vann House to study American Indians. A 4' x 8' niche featuring "The BALD EAGLE, OUR NATIONAL SYMBOL" was displayed at local fair as Conservation program. Magazines, books, lap robes, wheel chair bags and personal items were donated to veterans. Contributions for state and national requirements were met including 100% President General's Project. One Bronze ROTC Medal was donated, two students participated in A LETTER TO THE EDITOR 1787 CONTEST and a DAR Good Citizen was chosen. This Regent expresses gratitude to all DAR Sisters.

CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON

Mrs. Samuel Zealy, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The Captain John Wilson Chapter with 38 members has used the National and State Honor Roll Requirements in its program and activities this year. Using the theme, "We The People", interesting programs were given on the following subjects: National Defense, Transportation, Good Citizenship, American Heritage, and American Indian History (Book Review, *Ride the Wind*). The following goals were executed: Clothing was sent to DAR School, 400 soup labels to Bacone College, 2 Good Citizen pins given to 2 area high school students, 19 5th grade students wrote essays on "A Letter to the Editor September 1787", cash awards, medals, certificates were given to participants at a George Washington party honoring all essay contestants, presented an award to "The State Teacher of the Year". A flag of the USA was presented to Alexandria, a recently restored historic home in McDuffie County. Supported Meadow Garden with sale items, monetary contributions, attendance and docent, 2 quilts made for Junior Membership project. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed the latter with a Proclamation by the mayor. Veteran patients were visited and given gifts. The chapter was represented at State Conference, Workshop, and Fall Board of Management and joined 3 other chapters in honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Leitch with a tea in Washington, Ga. Six meetings were held, 3 in homes and 3 in restaurants, attendance was good. Two new members were received, 1 transfer and 1 resignation. This Regent is grateful for support of all officers, chairmen and members.

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. Ora Wesley Young, Jr.

National Honorable Mention

State Honor Roll

Our Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, NW District Workshop and Fall Board of Management with reports on each given to the membership. Constitution Week was celebrated, American History Month observed. Outstanding students from local Grammar and High Schools were honored at Chapter meetings and presented appropriate American History certificates, Good Citizen pins and certificates, and 12 Citizenship medals. One bronze ROTC medal was presented to a North Clayton High School as well. Clothes, soup labels, trading stamps were delivered to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Two squares were made for the Junior Membership Committee Quilt. Our membership of 67 is honored to include an Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General, a State Officer, a NW District Director, a DAR Speakers Staff, a National appointment, a State Chairman of a National Committee, a State Standing Committee Chairman and a Vice Chairman among its membership. Varied programs and delightful social periods were enjoyed by all attending members. This regent has appreciated the support and dedication of the Officers, Committee Chairmen and members during this past year and looks forward to the coming period with great pleasure.

CHEHAW CHAPTER, PUTNEY

Mrs. William T. Scheer, Regent

State Honor Roll

Chehaw members were put to work in this, our eighth year, by planning and conducting excellent programs, encouraging and aiding prospective new members, and spreading the DAR message throughout our community. Chapter member, Carolyn B. Barbree, State Chairman of the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution, described ways in which we can become involved in the observance of our most cherished document. One member reported on the work of our DAR Schools; another presented an intensive

study and review of global education; and, another took us on a tour of our local Junior College library, showing how we could utilize this extensive research facility. Chehaw Chapter members participated in District Workshop and State Conference. Our DAR Good Citizen was honored. Historical Essay winners were presented awards and certificates. Gifts and books were sent to Veteran patients. Chehaw members participated in Meadow Garden Day. Although we are a small chapter of only sixteen members, we set as our goal to actively participate in the Georgia Society NSDAR.

CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA
Mrs. Anderson Brown, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

Cherokee Chapter met the NSDAR objectives and requirements because of the dedicated work of its members. The Regent appreciates sincerely their achievements.

The summer was spent obtaining chairmen, helping prepare the Yearbook, and attempting to know more about our members, a difficult task with a membership of 205.

A few discoveries — that we have several 50 year members, a veteran of the Woman's Army Corps, members on committees with State and National recognition, a descendant of Patrick Henry, and a descendant of William Few. The search continues.

Members donated books and genealogical records to the NSDAR Library and are active in the Conservation program. We helped sponsor the C.A.R. Chapter by providing places to meet, refreshments and help with the programs. The C.A.R. presented a special program on the Cherokee Indian Nation given by a native Cherokee Indian.

Membership increased in a progressive Junior Membership. A member, a professional genealogist helps prospective members. Our Transportation and Safety Chairman distributes handouts suggesting safety awareness methods.

Our School Chairman made two trips to Tamasee carrying carloads of clothes. She invited ten Tamasee honor students and their chaperon to be her guests at Stone Mountain on October 18. She provided lunch, tickets to Stone Mountain attractions and spending money for the day to each student. We also gave clothes to the Kate Duncan Smith School.

Our Parliamentarian arranged for seventeen students, from the Heritage School in Newnan, Georgia to attend Naturalization Ceremonies at the Richard Russell Building in Atlanta on December 12.

COLLEGE HILL CHAPTER, AUGUSTA
Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Regent
National Gold Honor Roll

We celebrated Constitution Week with a wreath-laying ceremony honoring one of Georgia's Signers, Col. William Few, at his tomb here in Augusta. Following the ceremony, we attended a meeting and luncheon welcoming our new State Regent. Another outstanding program was a tour of the Georgia Power Plant Vogtle facility at Waynesboro, Ga.; other meetings were held in members' homes, and programs included Patriotic, Educational, Historical, and National Defense topics. We are again a Patron of Meadow Garden; our Regent was Treasurer for Meadow Garden Day in June 1986; and our Chapter was again responsible for the Food For Lunch Booth. Our Vice-Regent is State Docent Chairman, and we participated in Colonial Christmas tours at Meadow Garden on Dec. 14th. We were represented at District Workshop and made sandwiches for the Augusta Rescue Mission. Other ceremonies included planting a pink dogwood tree at Augusta College, honoring our Founding Regent, Mrs. Herman Pfadenhauer, and placing a wreath at the Veterans' Monument on Memorial Day. Our Chapter provides a National VAVS Representative and two deputies, and our service to Veteran patients included Christmas gifts and refreshments for several events at the VA Hospital. We presented an ROTC medal at the Augusta College Awards Dinner at Ft. Gor-

don and a Good Citizenship Pin at Augusta Christian School. National Defense reports have been made at each meeting as required. We welcomed 6 new members this year, two as Junior members, increasing our membership to 43. We have 1 50-Year Member and 1 Life Member.

COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER, BAXLEY
Mrs. Sandra S. Smith, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll

Our Chapter has had a successful year. We observed American History month and awarded our essay winner. Other awards that were presented this year included the Bronze ROTC Medal, and the Good Citizenship Medal. Our Chapter was represented at Meadow Garden Day. Plants, historical books and cookbooks were contributed. Our DAR Magazine subscription requirements were met. The District Workshop was attended by several of our members. We sadly report the death of Mrs. Laura B. Williams, a marker was placed at her grave. The Chapter has added 3 new members, including 1 transfer and 1 junior. Our Chapter provided articles for Veterans-Patients. Monetary contributions and boxes were sent to DAR Schools. All requirements for the Hightower Award were met. Constitution Week was observed and the Mayor signed the Proclamation. All meetings are covered by the press. All programs follow the national theme. Meetings are opened with the Ritual, National Defense Report and President General's Message. All members are encouraged to fly the United States Flag. We have good attendance at our monthly meetings and our Chapter is growing. The loyalty and support of all members have made this a most productive year. The Regent sincerely thanks all the members of the Chapter for their work and total support.

COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS
Mrs. Jarrell W. Brooks, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll

Our chapter's year has been successful and rewarding and in accordance to National, State and Chapter objectives. American History Month was observed and awards were given to our essay winners. A marvelous program was given on The Statue of Liberty. Seven members attended State Conference. In April, a flag was presented to Pine Street Elementary in Conyers that had been flown over our Nation's Capitol. Each child and staff member wore red, white and blue to the presentation. Requirements were met for Hightower Award and monetary contributions were made to Meadow Garden Day. Awards were given to ROTC cadets and American History students. Members attended August workshops and Regent attended Fall Board of Management in Dublin. Constitution Week was observed with many activities, including a program by a Social Studies teacher on how students learn how the Constitution works. Our combined Chapter luncheon for our State Regent was delightful and our appreciation goes to Baron DeKalb Chapter for its success. We lost our last living charter member in December and plan to have a memorial service in late March. The Regent wishes to thank each member for their support and cooperation.

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE
Mrs. Hugh C. Embry, Regent
National Honorable Mention

The Colonel William Candler Chapter had 8 program meetings during the year. These were planned to meet all program requirements of the NSDAR. Among the programs presented were American Quilts, American Gospel Music, Fifty Years of Stewardship of the Chattahoochee National Forest, and The Statue of Liberty and Ellis Island. The chapter has a membership of 74. In August an informal tea and lineage workshop was held for prospective members. Two new members joined in October and 2 applications are in process. Celebration of the Statue of Liberty weekend and encouragement to fly

marked in
1988

the American Flag were emphasized by radio and in newspapers. Constitution Week was observed by proclamation, display and publicity by radio, in newspaper, and in church bulletins. A special money collection was made and sent to Carl Vinson Veterans Medical Center. Medals and certificates were presented at March annual tea to local students in Hall and Lumpkin counties for American History Essay Contest, Good Citizenship recognition, and Good Citizens competition. Medals were presented to outstanding cadets in North Georgia College and Riverside Military Academy. The Chapter was represented at State Conference and State Board of Management meeting.

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN
Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

Our year started so grandly with a beautiful luncheon at the home of our Regent, Mrs. Thomas Harton, honoring our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, and with four chapters as our guests. Our Regent died in November and the chapter is grieving in their loss. Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, Vice Regent, has assumed the regency of the Colonel William Few Chapter. Constitution Week and American History Month were proclaimed and observed by the public and in our schools. The chapter was represented at Continental Congress, Meadow Garden with sale items, State Conference, District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. The Good Citizenship and ROTC awards were presented. A book was presented to the library; the Lineage Research Chairman assisted 11; the Flag Chairman gave 70 flag codes, 35 flags to schools, and gave 5 talks on the flag to other community groups. Visits were made to the Veterans Hospital to give ward parties and deliver 350 magazines. The programs were exceptionally interesting and have been historic, patriotic, and educational and with much emphasis on national defense. The chapter is rallying well in the sudden change in their leader and this Regent deeply appreciates the loyal support and cooperation of all the members and officers.

COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN CHAPTER, DOUGLAS
Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Regent

The Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter was organized at a luncheon meeting in the home of the Organizing Regent, Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton on December 5, 1986, and confirmed by the National Board of Management the same day. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman of The Flag of the United State of America Committee installed the officers and presented the program. There are fourteen Charter Members, two of whom are Junior Members.

Through programs and board meetings the members have been made aware of the DAR objectives and the implementation of these objectives through its officers and committees. Plans are being made to obtain the National Honor Roll and the State Honor Roll by the year 1988.

At present one application for membership has been submitted for approval by the National Board of Management and seven applications are being prepared to be submitted for approval.

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY
Mrs. Paul Yater, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

Area chapters combined Constitution Week observance, advertising by newspapers, proclamation, radio, television appearances, and posters; Georgia State 1st Vice Regent Mrs. James J. Muldrow spoke. Veteran-Patients Committee visited 2 nursing homes and the VA hospital presenting 71 gifts and 2 coupon books in 10 visits. Georgia State 2nd Vice Regent Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson spoke about DAR Schools; Hightower

Award was earned; 8 boxes of good clothes and 12 books of trading stamps were sent. Thronateeska Society C.A.R. received adult leadership and over \$100; they presented our American Heritage program, "Our Heritage in Transportation", held at the museum, and co-sponsored Flag Day luncheon and flag retirement. Memorial and grave marking service was held for Mrs. Ferrell; 50-year member Leonara H. Williamson (Mrs. H. H.) died. State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop, Meadow Garden Day and Fall Board were attended. Winning American History Month essays were read, 3 medals awarded, plus 9 certificates of appreciation to students and teachers. National Defense Committee gave program; our first gold ROTC medal was presented to an Albany State College cadet; 20 Good Citizenship medals, 40 certificates were given to Middle School students. DAR Good Citizen medals and cards were given to 3 High School seniors. Albany's Genealogical Library received 8 books. Marriage and funeral records handwritten May 1943-March, 1975 by Dr. Leonard Stephens, Minister, First Baptist Church, Albany, were presented to chapter by his widow; they will be indexed. A large bequest by her husband honored 50-year member Mrs. George E. Johnston, former regent.

COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS
Mrs. Hugh A. Carter, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

This has been a Banner Year, our 79th, with membership of 158; 3 attended Continental Congress; 4 State Conferences; 9 District Workshop; 2 Fall Board; 48 Magazine subscriptions. Constitution Week was celebrated and publized in newspaper, radio, churches and proclamation by Mayor. Chairman gave each member a flag pin and commented on the Constitution at every meeting in observance of our Bicentennial Year — even gave a quiz. Four members were guests at a Constitution Week Luncheon with the Albany Chapters. American History month was observed and outstanding students in local schools recognized with awards: 3 American History Certificates; 3 Good Citizens Pins and Certificates; 3 Good Citizenship Medals; 1 ROTC Medal. Clothing valued at \$645 was delivered to Kate Duncan Smith by a member and her husband. Twenty-two Veteran-Patients remembered on Valentine, Memorial, Veterans' and New Year's Day, July 4 and Christmas. Nine 50-year members honored at Christmas Luncheon including our State Regent as guest speaker. We suffered the passing of 5 beloved members; Grave Markers were given to each family. A highlight of the year was the induction of 4 sisters in the Chapter (another sister already member). Donated \$50.00 to help young woman train for 1988 Olympics. Outstanding National Defense speaker Lt. Col. Spurgeon Ambrose. Regent visited school during National Education Week. A \$7,500 gift enabled us to repair and paint Chapter House. We also repaired and decorated room upstairs to be used for Chapter Memorabilia.

EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER, WOODBINE
Mrs. Brent Green, Regent

The Earl of Camden has enjoyed another good year of interesting programs. The year began with a program given by the Chief of Volunteer Service from the Carl A. Vinson Medical Center of Dublin. During the month of August, members took a tour of the Medical Center.

The Chapter also sent Christmas gifts to the Veteran's Center in Dublin.

Members toured the historical Howfyl Plantation located in McIntosh County,

Four members attended a district workshop where they also enjoyed a visit with the State Regent.

The membership enjoyed the State Regent's visit to the southeast district. Our members attended a luncheon held in her honor at the King and Prince Hotel located on St. Simons Island.

We welcomed four new members to our chapter, one of which was a new junior member.

Our chapter was saddened by the death of two members; Mrs. Bernice Vickery Allen and organizing member, and Mrs. Elizabeth McCoy Faulkner.

The Regent is very fortunate to have members whose hard work and dedication has made this a productive year.

The Regent greatly appreciates the support of her fellow daughters.

EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO

Mrs. Walter W. Leory, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Interest in youth continues to be a primary concern of the Edmund Burke Chapter. The Good Citizen and American History Essay recipients visited and were outstanding programs in the Chapter. Programs have been interesting all year, especially on the History of the American's Creed. Constitution Week was celebrated with a wreath-laying ceremony at the grave of Colonel William Few, A Georgia signer of the Constitution. Our Chapter program was a report of the wreath-laying and a biography of Colonel Few. Clothing and contributions have been given to the DAR schools.

We were pleased to welcome a new member, a reinstated member from another state. A book is being presented to the Burke County Library on the death of our last charter member.

Each meeting begins with the Pledge of Allegiance, the American's Creed, the President General's Message and a National Defense message.

A thank you to each member for their support.

ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS

Mrs. Harry C. Page, Regent

National Honorable Mention

The Elijah Clarke Chapter in its 86th year has a membership of 135, including 13 Juniors and 6-50 year members.

We were honored by a visit from our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, at our first meeting. There were 69 members and guests from other chapters present.

Two hundred ninety-five pounds of clothing and other items valued at \$470, Campbell Soup labels, and \$95 were taken to Tamassee by 5 members in 2 trips. Sixty pounds of clothing valued at \$180 plus \$40 was sent to Kate Duncan Smith. Contributions were made to 4 additional schools. A program on the schools was given by Mrs. James Muldrow, our State Vice Regent. Approximately \$200 was contributed to Meadow Garden. Twenty-six gifts worth approximately \$104 and \$10 were taken to the Veterans Hospital. Personal visits were made to veterans in nursing homes.

Two Gold and Bronze ROTC Medals, 5 Good Citizens Medals, and 5 certificates were given. Three Bronze American History Medals were given as well as 16 Certificates of Award and 80 Certificates of Appreciation.

We have met NSDAR and State Honor Roll requirements by having meetings and programs as set by NSDAR procedures and contributing to State and National Society projects.

Two of our members serve as state chairmen, Dr. Jessie Mize as Coordinator of Districts and Mrs. Erwin Kinne as District Director of N.E. Georgia and Vice Regent of Georgia Chapter Regents Club.

ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE

Mrs. J. Oliver Smith, Regent

Etowah Chapter completed a busy year. We attended a luncheon in Calhoun, honoring our State Regent, Mrs. Leitch, and our Northwest District Director, Mrs. Bretch. Four members to Fall District Workshop, 1 to Fall Management, 6 to SAR-DAR Lunch-

eon observing Constitution Week, 1 to Continental Congress by Georgia State bus. Observed Constitution Week with proclamations by Governor Harris, and Mayor Dent, 2 interviews on TV, 1 on "Know Your DAR". National Defense Good Citizenship medals (2), ROTC medals (1), American Essay participated (254) with 5 winners and 1 District winner to be judged at State level. Two Good Citizens Medals from two high schools. We have one 50 year member, Miss Mary Genes, December 16, 1936. December we had a Silver Tea with large attendance, including our State Regent and District Director. We have two membership applications pending. Our programs have been interesting and well attended. The Regent has had high level support from all Committee Chairmen and all our members. Now that we know what we can do, and how, we are looking forward to another interesting year.

FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA
Mrs. Harrison D. Mitchell, Regent

Fielding Lewis Chapter has 99 members which includes nine Junior members and loss of two members by death. Our programs have been outstanding. They included Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, Rev. Donald Clarke, Rep. Terry Lawler, Commander Stephen of the Naval Air Station, Atlanta, Congressman Buddy Darden and Mayor Vicki Chastain of Marietta. Historical, American Heritage and Indian themes were represented in our programs. Good citizens were honored with presentation of six DAR Good Citizens Pins and six bronze ROTC medals will be presented in February. Donations were made to Meadow Garden honoring speakers. We have three members with fifty years or over membership. Gifts were made to Veterans Hospitals and contributions and clothing were sent to DAR and Indian schools. We have one Meadow Garden Patron. One deceased member's grave was marked by her family with a DAR marker. We average 25-30 members per meeting. We were represented at Continental Congress, District Workshop, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. We have one prospective member working on papers and one whose papers are in Washington. We have three members coming in by transfer. Two of these members are Juniors. The regent deeply appreciates the dedication and loyalty of members who have been so diligent and cooperative during the past two years and especially appreciates the board members who have been so faithful.

FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE
Mrs. Steven B. English, Regent

Fort Early Chapter's new officers and members have had a busy year. During the summer two officers attended the District workshop and a planning session for local officers was hosted by the chapter regent. The chapter celebrated Constitution Week with a proclamation by Vienna Mayor Bobby Stripling. New chapter flags were purchased and copies of the flag code were distributed. Letters were written to our United States Senators expressing the chapters support for national defense. Members attended the Christmas luncheon hosted by the General Daniel Stewart Chapter and in turn hosted a January luncheon honoring our State Regent. Clothing boxes were sent to DAR School thrift shops. As many of our members are unable to attend meetings on a regular basis a chapter newsletter. "The Fort Early Bugler," was developed and mailed. Programs were presented on the following topics: The Constitution, Georgia Signers of the Constitution, Establishment of our National Defense, C.A.R., DAR Schools, Meadow Gardens, The Flag of the United States, DAR Genealogical Records and Libraries, and the Constitution Right to Vote.

FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND

Mrs. Van Gould Williamson, Regent
State Honor Roll

Memorable occasions for the Ft. Frederica Daughters in 1986 include the Georgia State Conference; the Continental Congress; joining the Brunswick, Earl of Camden, St. Andrew's Parish and Mineral Springs Chapters for Flag Day luncheon at St. Marys; co-operating with new chapters and honoring our State Regent during the Constitution Week celebration at the King and Prince Hotel, St. Simons; the Workshop in Jesup; Fall Board of Management, Dublin; and celebrating the Jekyll Island Club Centennial.

Memorable events include presentation of fifty year pins to Miss Virginia Griffin and Mrs. Annie Baker Stewart; two teas for Naturalization Ceremony participants; presentation of medals and 361 certificates to American History essay contestants; Conservation awards and program; Christmas tea; and honors won by Ft. Frederica Society, C.A.R. under leadership of Mrs. Wilfred T. Youngner.

Charter Members Mrs. Kate Jones Martin, former regent; Mrs. Lucille Shealy Cotton; and Mrs. Gertrude Schultz Bennett were honored with memorials.

Chapter members merit praise for their service fulfilling national and state objectives and for completely dispelling any lingering image re "the lil ole' ladies who sit around sipping tea and worshipping their ancestors"!

FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll*****
State Honor Roll

This was a special giving year of Fort Peachtree Chapter's 131 members. Peale portraits of George Washington given to Crossnore and Tamassee. \$1100.00 to DAR Schools, one member giving \$3000.00 to Tamassee. \$1900 clothing to DAR and Indian Schools. Sponsored student for American History Scholarship. Three medals, 7 awards, outstanding teacher in American History and 2 mayoral proclamations. Two dogwoods donated to replica site of Fort Peachtree. Co-sponsor of Glass Brothers Society, C.A.R.; senior leadership on local and state levels. \$509.00 to local, state, national C.A.R. One DAR Good Citizen; 1 ROTC gold medal; 12 Good Citizenship medals. Three thousand three hundred forty-six pieces literature distributed at Constitution Week, 2 computer disks, 2 proclamations. Newspaper coverage for Constitution Week and American History Month. Four books Ga. Archives, 1 DAR Library, 2 to local libraries. \$58.00 Helen Pouch Fund, 2475 Citizenship Manuals, 94 red roses and Thanksgiving proclamations at November Naturalization Ceremonies. Two hundred forty-four small USA flags, 1 large outdoor flag. Sponsored candidate for DAR Member Service to Veterans. Celebrated Veterans' Day with gifts to game room and Christmas with stuffed stockings. DAR Museum: 2 life members, 5 regular; Seimes Microfilm: 3 life members; Friends of Museum: 1 life member; Friends of Library: 2 life members; Meadow Garden: 3 patrons. \$400.00 Registrar General's Project; \$340.00 President General's Project. Sixteen Insignia pins. Thirty-three percent subscribing to magazine. Represented at all state and national meetings. The Regent is very grateful for the overwhelming support and cooperation of the Fort Peachtree members.

GENERAL DANIEL NEWNAN CHAPTER, NEWNAN

Mrs. Charles E. Beams, Regent

April 1986, Mrs. Charles E. Beams was appointed Organizing Regent and the Chapter held its Organizing Meeting October 10, 1986 with thirty verified members — 9 of these being Juniors. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Honorary State Regent and Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary, presided and installed the officers. Also present were Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent, Georgia State Society and Mrs. Bessie Bretch, Northwest District Director. Being organized late in the year did not dampen the enthusiasm

of the members. In September a Constitution Week exhibit was placed in the library and October 11-12 members served as docents in an ante bellum 1850 home as part of the Newman-Cowetta Historical Society Tour of Homes. The graves of John Neely, Revolutionary Soldier and great grandfather of one of our members were re-marked on October 26. The Chapter joined with the Genealogical Society and S.A.R. in this ceremony. This officer attended State Conference and District Workshop but illness prevented her attending Fall Board Meeting. She also brought greetings at the Charter Meeting of the Chattahoochee River Chapter, S.A.R. The Regent and several members joined Abraham Baldwin Chapter for the State Regent's official visit. American History Month will be observed through the essay contest as well as a proclamation by the mayor and newspaper publicity. We anticipate meeting all requirements for State and National Honor Roll next year.

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY

Miss Katie Pauline Lewis, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

General Daniel Stewart Chapter and Perry Area Historical Society celebrated Georgia Day, joint meeting, New Perry Hotel. Speaker, Mr. Marion Hemperley, Deputy Surveyor, Georgia, "Georgia Land System, Settlement of Houston County, Bounty Grants to Revolutionary Soldiers."

Other programs: "Our National Defense and the U.S. Constitution", Mr. A. H. Cotton, former Director, Material Management, WRALC, Robins AF Base, Ga. Mayor Pro-Tem proclaimed Constitution Week. Submitted Georgia State-winning original manuscript "History and Development of the U.S. Constitution", to NSDAR. "Preservation of Historic Sites", Mr. Lewis Meeks, Mayor. "Conservation", Mr. Bobby Tuggle, National Officer, Ducks Unlimited. "Transportation Safety", Mrs. Peggy Bledsoe, Regional Coordinator for Occupant Safety Program. Christmas Luncheon, New Perry Hotel, speaker, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Regent, Georgia State Society, NSDAR. Invited guests: Southwest District Director, 7 neighboring chapters, friends.

Miss Pauline Lewis, Regent, Project Officer, M.C., presented Perry's first annual Fourth of July Celebration. Military, religious, patriotic groups and WPGA participated. Georgie Nunn, Judge, Houston County Superior Court, spoke on "Independence Day" and "The U.S. Constitution."

Sponsored Commodore Perry Society, C.A.R., Georgia's 1985 Outstanding Society; project: Clearing Old Cemetery. Took 280 pounds clothing, Tamasee; 1 bag, Meadow Garden.

Recognized February as American History Month. Presented 2 American History medals, certificates; 2 DAR Good Citizen pins, certificates, wallet cards; 4 Good Citizenship medals; 1 ROTC medal. Had 1 Outstanding DAR Good Citizen, Southwest District Winner; 13 local essay winners.

Obtained DOT approval for repaving/relining Perry I-75 ramps and S.A.D.D. organization kits for 2 high schools.

Regent attended Georgia State Conference, Continental Congress, Fall Board of Management, Southwest District Workshop, Meadow Garden Day.

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE

Mrs. Vernice L. Hearn, Regent

The chapter has 50 members, 5 of whom are junior members. One member has been lost by death, one by resignation and one by transfer. The chapter gained two members, one as a new member and one a transfer. At each meeting our President General's message was read and a National Defense Report given. Excellent programs following the objectives of the National Society were given at each of our 8 meetings. Our 9th meeting was a luncheon honoring our eleven 80 and 90 year old members, held at the home of the Regent. Constitution Week, American History Month and Patriotic Days were

observed. The Regent attended the District Workshop in Hawkinsville. A Good Citizenship pin and certificate and an American History certificate were presented to 2 seniors of Wilcox County High School.

The chapter, with two other civic and patriotic organizations, participated in choosing the County Woman of the Year and helping with a lovely reception for her. A DAR marker was placed on the grave of Eroyce Staham.

The Regent attended a luncheon in Cordele sponsored by the Fort Early Chapter honoring our State Regent. The loyal support of active members has made this a successful year.

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA

Mrs. James L. Dewar, Jr., Regent

The General James Jackson Chapter is proud to report a rewarding year of endeavor and interest. We have gained 5 new members, 4 transfers, and sadly must report 4 deaths.

Our Vice-Regent and Program Chairman has secured outstanding speakers over the past year.

American History Month began our spring programs and saw 7 students giving well prepared essays. This was indeed a delight. We proudly presented each a DAR medal and Certificate of Award. Two Certificates of Appreciation recognized our outstanding history teachers.

Spring also included a successful "Tasters Luncheon" held jointly with UDC and Wymodausis to support and maintain our Woman's Building — of historical interest to Valdosta.

The Mayor's Proclamation opened Constitution Week and Valdosta State College speaker, Dr. Joseph Tomberlin, spoke on the "Bicentennial of the Constitution of the USA."

Our other outstanding programs have covered such timely topics as "The Drug Problem: How Bad Is It?", "Terrorism; the Leprosy of Today", and a slide show of "Valdosta, Yesterday and Today."

Our Good Citizen Essay Contest winner was selected and recognized along with 2 runners-up from area high schools.

Also recognized was our high school's ROTC student.

Distributed to Moody Air Force Base were DAR Good Citizenship manuals.

In closing, I would like to thank our members for their warm and generous support.

GENERAL JOSIAH TATNALL CHAPTER, CLAXTON

Miss Lillian Eason, Regent

National Honorable Mention

The General Josiah Tattall Chapter is active with 27 members. The National Defense Report has been presented at each meeting. The Chapter met the requirements for Honor Roll. We had an American History Award winner this year for the first time. The President General's theme was carried out in our programs for the year. One outstanding program was centered on Music of the Colonial and Revolutionary War Periods. Contributions have been made to all causes suggested by NSDAR and the State. The Juniors continue to be active in local, state, and national work. We take great pride in having two of our members active in state and national DAR activities.

GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. William C. Vaden, Regent

National Honorable Mention

State Honor Roll

George Walton has had a very good year with programs which were informative, interesting, and inspiring. Our State Regent addressed the 3 Columbus Chapters at a joint luncheon meeting. She thrilled us with "The Beat of the Drum, Determination, Action, Results". Christmas meeting was well attended; Rev. Cynthia Cox discussed the narra-

tives of familiar carols. State Vice Regent, Mrs. Donald Hankinson, honored with a coffee, when she told the KDS Story. We learned about our NATO Ally: Canada, from Major J.D. McInnis, State President of S.A.R., Dr. Homer Wright, described "Building the Flag". Members, led by Curator, Robert Holcombe, toured the Confederate Naval Museum. Constitution Week celebrated in conjunction with Sister Chapters. Mayor issued proclamation for it and American History Month. Honored 5th, 6th grade essay winners with a coffee. Presented them 3 Bronze medals and certificates. Chapter represented at Naturalization Court in September, March, when 115 persons became U.S. Citizens. Presented them flags, literature. Awarded 8 Bronze ROTC medals, certificates, 1 Gold ROTC medal, certificate, 10 Good Citizen pins, certificates, 1 Gold ROTC medal, certificate, 10 Good Citizen pins, certificates. *Washington Landmark* and *Pillars of Patriotism* presented to speakers. Met requirements for Hightower Award. Silent auction for Meadow Garden a success. Represented at District Workshop, Fall Board, State Conference. Paid tribute to the memory of four deceased members. Special "thank you" to all members for their support. Cooperation made a successful year.

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO

**Mrs. F. Edward Schwabe, Regent
National Honorable Mention**

The Governor David Emanuel Chapter has a present membership of 55, including two new junior members and two reinstatements. At the May meeting an impressive memorial service was held, honoring faithful Daughters Josibel Christopher Humphrey, Merle Moore Powell, and Fannie Mae Coleman Karrh. Daughters and grand-daughters of each were special guests at the chapter luncheon. On September 25 the chapter was honored with a visit from State Regent Mrs. James J. Leitch. Other chapters participating were Adam Brinson, Birdsville, Brier Creek, General Josiah Tattnell, and Vidalia. On that occasion the State Regent raised for the first time the US flag which the chapter had given to the Swainsboro Presbyterian Apartments for the Elderly. Four members of the chapter attended workshop in Jesup, and the regent attended Fall Board. In observance of Constitution Week, Mayor James Buckley's Proclamation was publicized, and patriotic materials presented to the schools. Dr. John Derden of Emanuel County Junior College spoke on the document at the September chapter meeting. Boxes of clothing have been sent to DAR Schools, and donations of magazines, money and toilet articles have been made to the VA Hospital in Dublin. Members have been encouraged regularly in matters of conservation and beautification. Contributions have been made to the DAR Museum. The chapter presented Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors to Franklin Memorial Library. ROTC medals, Good Citizen and Good Citizenship medals were awarded at county schools. The regent deeply appreciates the support of officers, chairmen, and members.

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON

**Mrs. Jean T. Carter, Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll**

The Governor George W. Towns Chapter is active in a large area with 34 members. We gained 1 new member, but also lost 2. Meetings begin with DAR Ritual; including devotional, the President General's message and National Defense report. Our programs have been outstanding using the President General's theme. Constitution Week was enthusiastic with great support both with the radio and the newspapers. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, the DAR-SAR. Co-op Constitution Celebration, District Workshop in Hawkinsville, and Fall Board of Management.

A JROTC medal was awarded Tammy Horton of Central High School for organizing a female drill team. Veterans at the Dublin Center were remembered. Pledge to the Flag cards, in sign language, were given to Roosevelt Institute, and boxes of clothing were taken for Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee Schools. We are proud that the Chap-

ter bought a Chapter Regent's Pin this year, and I look forward to wearing it. Our Chapter was represented as guest of the Button Gwinnett Chapter in Columbus and the John Houstoun Chapter in Thomaston to hear our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch.

***GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE**

**Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, Regent
National Honorable Mention**

The Governor Jared Irwin Chapter has had a good year with good participation. Our programs and committee work were outstanding. The program on "American Indians was a highlight — a review of Clark Wissler's book "*Indians of The United States*"; also for Constitution Week 75 students participated in an essay contest; the mayor signed a proclamation and the editor of the local newspaper wrote an editorial, the radio provided 25 one minute spot announcements; every one was urged to fly the flag all week, churches were asked to observe with bulletins and sermons; it was placed on the community calendar and the Regent placed a wreath on the grave of Colonel William Few, a Georgia signer of the U.S. constitution in 1787. Two medals and 24 Certificates were awarded for American History Month; essays and winners were presented at a meeting.

The Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop, Fall Board Meeting and a District Luncheon for our State Regent. One member became a Meadow Garden Patron. The Chapter presented a U.S. Flag to a local church, endorsed and supported a county wide Anti-Litter Program; gave a DAR subscription to the county library, awarded two Good Citizens and one ROTC medals. We have 31 members of whom three are 50 year members.

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY

Helen Gates Wilson, Regent

During 1986 our chapter was represented at Continental Congress in Washington, D.C. by Mrs. Carla Shy Gowen. She reported on the sessions she attended and showed slides of some of the proceedings. Our State Regent, Mrs. James Leitch and our Southwest District Director, Mrs. W.D. Wilson visited our chapter and were honored with a tea. We participated in Constitution Week and presented a Good Citizen's award. We supported our DAR schools by sending clothes and we contributed to state and national projects. We raised \$150 with a bake sale to contribute to President General's project. All of the prescribed program subjects were included in our agenda. We particularly enjoyed a program by a local authority on the southeastern Indians.

HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA
Mrs. Anne D. Davenport, Regent
State Honor Roll

Hancock Chapter works diligently to fulfill the objectives of our National Society. We met in September with several chapters in Augusta to participate in the wreath laying ceremony at William Few's grave; attended the luncheon at the Augusta Country Club. We heard an interesting talk on the Statue of Liberty celebration in July. Our programs have been varied, interesting and informative. Special guest speakers have been Mr. George Darden who spoke on various ways to defend our country; Dr. William Hair talked about how our community values are reflected in our organization; and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson told us the history of the founding of Kate Duncan Smith School in Alabama. This school was written up in the January issue of Southern Living magazine. Requirements have been met for the State and National Silver Honor Rolls. The chapter has been represented at all District and State meetings, and the Continental Congress. We have worked to get new members, one has submitted her papers for approval, and two are in the process of completing theirs. We have two fifty-year members. Many thanks to our officers, chairmen, and members for their outstanding support in making this a successful year.

HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN
Mrs. Zack T. Williams, Regent

Hannah Clarke Chapter in its 79th year has a membership of 42. We lost two members by death. The meetings held in members' homes and other civic locations have all been in accordance with NSDAR procedures. The programs have conformed to historical, patriotic and educational objectives and have been outstanding. Particular emphasis has been on Constitution Week and American History Month during which there were regular spot announcements on the radio and over the intercom in the schools. Flag bookmarks were well received by the students during Constitution Week. We are especially proud that one of our elementary schools which was selected a "School of Excellence" had used the study of Georgia as their theme. We contributed to this project and spoke at the Flag raising ceremony during Constitution Week. Good Citizenship Pins and American History Medals were awarded students at the Honor's Day Program in both the public and private schools. We were pleased to have Mrs. Susannah Borg serve as a page at the 95th Continental Congress. Our Chapter continues to work with the community and the schools to emphasize how important it is to preserve our great heritage.

HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE
Mrs. Ronald J. Fleeman, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll*****
State Honor Roll

A DAR Americanism medal was presented by the Hawkinsville Chapter to Mr. Raj Ambardekar, Middle Georgia College Librarian and naturalized citizen from India. The chapter also presented Mr. Ambardekar with a flag which had flown over the nation's capitol. In August, the chapter was hostess to the Southwest District Workshop. Approximately one hundred and fifty attended — twenty-three from Hawkinsville Chapter. Dr. Jacob Quiambao, Wesleyan professor and Americanism medal recipient inspired the chapter at the Constitution Week program. Mrs. James Muldrow spoke on National Defense. The Statue of Liberty Centennial Celebration was made real to us by Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall. In January, the chapter was visited by Bobby Tuggle of Perry who dressed as a late nineteenth century Plains Indian. We were spellbound by his words and Indian collection. Meadow Garden was supported and visited. Eleven boxes of clothing were sent to KDS and Tamasee, and the chapter enjoyed the film, "Miracle in the Mountains, The Martha Berry Story". Medals presented were one ROTC, nine Ameri-

can History, six Good Citizenship, and three Good Citizen — one Good Citizen winning Southwest District.

Requirements have been met, conferences and workshops attended, and contributions made as the chapter has strived to obtain the Hightower Award and State and National Honor Rolls. With enthusiasm and hard work from all the members, the chapter has had a good year, and I am honored to serve as regent.

HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON

Mrs. Conrad H. Brown, Regent

Members of the Henry Walton Chapter enjoyed a full year in 1986, with two members traveling to Washington to attend the Continental Congress and a new slate of officers being installed in May. On May 24 the Chapter hosted a unique all-day membership training seminar with Honorary State Regent Mrs. Lewis C. Alderman, Jr. instructing those in attendance including members from four other chapters. Members of the Chapter donated several items for Meadow Garden Day, with the Regent and Vice-Regent traveling to Augusta to attend the festivities. In September, several of the members attended a luncheon hosted by the Elijah Clarke Chapter in Athens in honor of our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch; and Constitution Week was celebrated with a Proclamation being signed by the Mayor of Madison. Throughout the year the Chapter enjoyed a variety of stimulating and interesting programs including an Air Force Academy slide presentation about our country's defense program. Soup labels and several boxes of clothing were donated to the Tamassee School and appropriate items were delivered to the Veterans Hospital in Atlanta. The Chapter also donated the book *Arts of Independence* to the local library in honor of its four 50-year members: Mrs. Harvey F. Bell, Miss Kittie Hunter Newton, Miss Mary Page Walker and Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace. During the year the Chapter suffered the loss of Miss Newton. She was a former regent and had been a member in good standing for over 74 years.

HIGHTOWER TRAIL CHAPTER, CANTON

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The Hightower Trail Chapter has had an incredible second year. We now have 44 members who have met all requirements for State and National Gold Honor Roll and the Hightower Award.

Our chapter is proud of our Organizing Regent, Phyllis M. Porter, who received recognition at Continental Congress from the National Lineage Research Chairman. Mrs. Porter assisted 36 new members to join the DAR.

We published *Bible Records of Cherokee County, Georgia, Vol. 1*. It contains information on 2,600 people from 80 Bibles. We are preparing Volume 2, and several more volumes are planned.

Proceeds from the sale of 3' x 5' American Flags were used to purchase 444 classroom flags (size 16" x 24") and mounting brackets for ALL the elementary school classrooms in Cherokee and Pickens Counties. Flag booklets were given to each classroom, and a flyer was given to each of the 10,000 students.

Sixty-two lap robes, 14 feeding bibs, 12 tracheotomy bibs, 300 magazines and books, and assorted toilet articles were given to the VA Hospital. Two Good Citizenship Awards and an ROTC Medal were presented. American History Month was observed with a proclamation, newspaper and radio coverage, the essay contest, and the selection of an Outstanding Teacher of American History. We were responsible for a local merchant donating 3,628 pounds of yarn to the Weaving Room at Crossnore School. The yarn was valued at \$12,935.

JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE
Mrs. Joe L. Griffith, Regent

In lieu of the regular spring meeting of the James Pittman Chapter a group of members spent the day visiting the DAR Tamassee School, Tamassee, S.C.

The group took a guided tour of the facilities and visited the cottages where students live. After having lunch in the dining hall we visited with the faculty members and discussed the school. Movies and slides were shown depicting the daily school routine, special athletic events and seasonal activities. Much enthusiasm for the school was created.

During the year clothing was sent to the school for resale at the school store.

An interesting meeting took place at the Commerce Public Library where the new Heritage Room was reviewed by our members. Information was given on the heritage material which is now housed in this room. At this meeting one of our members presented to the Commerce Public Library two books, *The Prickett Family*, *George Prickett, An Early Settler of Georgia and Allied Families*, and *The Pittman Family Record Vol. 1 and 2*.

Other special interest programs were presented on the Constitution and National Defense. All DAR Rituals were observed at these meetings.

To serve this Chapter as Regent has been very rewarding. The leadership, support and cooperation of the officers and members has been greatly appreciated.

JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON
Mrs. Mildred H. Castlen
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll

"We the People" . . . such a challenge! Our planning and goals have been meeting State and National Honor Roll Requirements in an interesting way. Contributed to as many projects as funding permitted — Climate Control, Meadow Garden, DAR and Indian Schools by funds and clothing, services to Veteran Patients at Veteran Hospitals, presentation of "Art of Independence" to Gordon Library. Dogwood trees in members' yards, 1 planted. History of John Ball submitted to State Historian. Special observance given Constitution Week, American History Month. Proclamations given by five Mayors. Patriotic programs in schools, flying Flags of the United States of America and special prayers in churches, good radio and TV coverage, editorials in Wilkinson County News. Co-hostess to State Conference, 5 participating, District Workshops 4, Fall Board 2, State Regents visit 3 — Eastman — personal assistance in entertaining. Medals and certificates issued to three American History Essay winners, one Good Citizenship Pen. February 20th John Ball sponsored special program at Junior High School for presentations commemorating Georgia Day, Washington's birthday, Lincoln's birthday, Centennial and the Constitution of the United States of America. Programs have been interesting and speakers outstanding. Year book printed complimentary to Regent. Five prospective members are being assisted in learning lineage. One Research Kit purchased. Lost one member by transfer. One new member served in Army of the United States of America.

JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE
Mrs. Allan G. Clements, Jr., Regent

John Benning Chapter has enjoyed a year of outstanding programs. All meetings were conducted using the DAR Ritual and form. The reports from our National Defense chairman have been interesting. The Yearbook committee spent a busy summer republishing our yearbook. We observed Constitution Week with a Proclamation by the Mayor, good publicity from radio and newspaper, as well as observances in schools. Under the leadership of the Veteran's Services committee and the Chaplain, 8 lap robes were made for the veterans; 5 were crocheted. American History Month was observed. A certificate of award was presented to the essay winner. Award pins and the book *Washington Land-*

marks were presented to the 2 winners of the DAR Good Citizenship Award. Through Conservation and Trustees committees, we contributed to the beautification and upkeep of the clubhouse and grounds. Projects chairman has promoted sales of note paper with an etching of our Court House. This has enabled us to contribute to many DAR Funds. The chairman of Genealogical Records and Research and the Registrar have been very helpful to 6 applicants with their applications. Public Relations chairman and Reporter has secured excellent coverage of DAR activities. We were saddened by the deaths of 2 members. Markers will be placed on their graves. The Regent deeply appreciates the loyal support and interest of each member.

JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL

Mrs. Louis G. Cacchioli, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The John Benson Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, Georgia State Conference, Northeast District Workshop and Fall Board of Management.

Constitution Week was ushered in by Proclamation in the paper, radio spot announcements and newspaper articles throughout the week. Informative leaflets about the U.S. Constitution were ordered from Headquarters for all 5th grade students in the county. A patriotic program was presented at the September meeting.

Available through our chapter is a \$2,000.00 loan to a senior high school student. A \$100.00 scholarship will be given to a senior high school student entering college each year.

Fourteen members enjoyed a visit to Tamassee, delivering 320 pounds of clothing, KDS was sent 290 pounds valued at \$970.00.

Gifts were delivered to veteran-patients in Augusta in December.

During American History Month essay winners received medals and certificates were awarded to students.

At this meeting Good Citizens and Good Citizenship medals were awarded.

Flag Day was celebrated with a luncheon with members and their guests in attendance. The program was entitled, "Our Newly Naturalized Citizens, Learn of Duty and Honor to the Flag of the U.S. of America". Olin J. Moore, U.S. Army, Retired, was the guest speaker.

We donated the book *Patriot Index III* to the Hart County Library.

We tell the DAR story by participating in day long community affairs. We distribute flags, sell cakes, cookies, pies and Hart County maps to increase our education fund.

Chapter friends donated \$1,105.00 in equipment to Tamassee. This included Electric Kiln and equipment.

JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE

Mrs. James L. Quakenbush, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll**

The highlight of the John Clarke Chapter year, was the presentation of a Lineage Research Pin to our Registrar, Mrs. J. C. Tucker. Mrs. Tucker has been instrumental, over the years, in helping many prospective DAR and S.A.R. members. She assisted the 22 new members for our Chapter this year. Of the 22 new members, 4 were Juniors. Our Veterans Chairman, Mrs. B. W. Hunter, packed several gift boxes for the Veterans Home in Milledgeville and the Veterans Hospital in Dublin. In addition, many books and magazines were carried to the Atlanta Veterans Hospital. Graves of 4 John Clarke members were marked with the DAR Insignia in a graveside ceremony in Social Circle this year. The Matthew Talbot Chapter of Monroe was asked to attend our luncheon when we entertained Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent and Mrs. Erwin Kinne, NE District Director in September. Mrs. Leitch was our speaker and presented a most interesting program on The Constitution. Our Chapter enjoyed many informative pro-

grams this year, one of the most educational was presented by Mrs. Thorne Winter, Jr. on the Great Seal Of The United States.

JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE

Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Regent
National Honorable Mention

John Floyd Chapter membership met a new challenge with enthusiasm. With the loss of several members to form Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter in Douglas, we are seeing a revival of interest in John Floyd. We wish the new chapter well.

John Floyd used the honor roll requirements to plan its programs, and had interesting programs including "Archaeological Discoveries in Southeast Georgia" by Frankie Snow, President of Georgia Society for Archaeology; "Constitution of the United States" by Judge Brooks E. Blich III of the Alapaha Judicial District; and an informative program on our NSDAR Museum by Mrs. E. B. Hoff and Mrs. W. P. Tillman of Fort Peachtree Chapter. Our C.A.R. program was presented by members of Winona Chapter. Mrs. Don Rowell displayed pictures made at the DAR Schools and told of personal visits to the schools.

The chapter is honored to have two members, Mrs. Charles Hickman and Mrs. W. E. Corbett, serving as Chairperson of the Constitution Week and Public Relations Committees respectively.

Chapter daughters attended State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop and Fall Board.

Seven schools participated in the DAR Good Citizen program, and this was our second year to have participation in the American History Essay Contest.

Articles of clothing and gifts were furnished to DAR schools and the VA hospitals, and handmade items were furnished for sale at the Meadow Garden giftshop.

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER, WRENS

Mrs. J. J. Rabun, Regent

The death of several members has cast a shadow on the spirit of the John Franklin Wren Chapter. For their dedication to the Chapter and their love for research, the Chapter has honored these members with memorial plaques at the Seimes Microfilm Center, in addition to the customary memorial and grave-marking services.

We have also tried to meet honor roll requirements, purchased 2 large flags for civic and school groups, and recognized numerous students with History, ROTC, Good Citizen and Citizenship pins and medals.

The fall bazaar continues to nourish our local labor of love, the landscaping and maintenance of Wrens Memorial Cemetery, but this year members also had the privilege of helping with an appreciation dinner for our Eighth District Congressman.

We also have the good fortune of being able to say the recently installed State Chaplain is our very own, Mrs. Jerido Ward. In addition, a Junior Member, Miss Elizabeth Stone is serving as State Chairman of Junior Membership Committee.

JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER, THOMASTON

Mrs. Wilbur K. Avera, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

The John Houston membership got off to an enthusiastic start with the celebration of our 75th anniversary. Our faithful member, Mrs. Hays Arnold, reviewed our chapter's history; beginning with an arrangement of photographs of the original 18 members, also photographs of all past Chapter Regents from 1911-1986. Another display was old pictures of chapter meetings and activities. We were reminded of our rich heritage and future. At each meeting the Regent makes introductory comments about early DAR history and founders. Through the year many outstanding programs were presented.

"Our Heritage of Dolls" (with display) commanded much attention! We were treated to an inspiring patriotic message from our State Regent at our November luncheon with Governor George W. Towns and Lamar-LaFayette Chapters as guests. For several years we have given the *DAR Manual for Citizenship* to members of the Thai Family. Five members of this family have now become US citizens and to commemorate this occasion our chapter presented a large American Flag to the family, which we now see proudly flying outside their home. In closing school ceremonies we awarded 2 scholarships, 1 Army ROTC saber to outstanding male cadet, 1 Naval ROTC female award, silver tray; as well as 4 American History medals, 101 American History certificates, 2 DAR Good Citizen pins and certificates presented at other ceremonies. We have had good participation for projects for DAR Schools, Veterans Services and Meadow Garden; with 5 Meadow Garden Patrons. Our other good news is an increase in membership.

JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER, DUBLIN
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Moore, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll

The State Fall Board meeting in Dublin with 160 members attending was the high point for the John Laurens Chapter NSDAR in 1986-87. The members of the chapter worked diligently together to host a memorable meeting. The American History essay winners, their parents and teachers were guests of the chapter in February. The chapter was represented at all State and District meetings. Georgia Day was celebrated by honoring Wesleyan and Emory Alumni on the occasion of their big anniversaries. American History and Good Citizenship medals were presented. Mr. Gil Gillis presented a video program on the Stanley Family cemetery which has been in use for approximately 200 years. Mrs. Edward B. Claxton, Jr. hosted the Appreciation Tea honoring the 25 year members. Constitution Week was celebrated with participation of schools, governing authorities and community leaders. The "Patriot's Dream" programs have been very good. The National Defense program presented by SPC James H. Smith with the U.S. Army Special Forces will long be remembered. Monthly ward parties, Fall Festival, Veteran's Day, Memorial Day and VA Christmas Party are all a part of our regular VAVS Program. A fund raising project "Christmas Collections" enabled the chapter to purchase a marker to be placed at Sumpterville, the first county seat of Laurens County. We had an impressive Memorial Service in memory of Mrs. E. B. Mackey. The State Regent visited the Southeast District Chapters in Eastman at the home of Mrs. Thomas Harton. We mourn the death of Mrs. Harton.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA
Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll

1986 has been a rewarding year with excellent attendance, outstanding programs planned to meet National and State Honor Roll requirements. Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management with reports on each given to membership. Members participated actively during Meadow Garden Festival through contributions, toured home, purchased "Voices" and items from Arts and Crafts. Fourteen new members, 5 were Juniors. Generous contributions, clothing boxes sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. One Seimes Life Membership awarded. ROTC, American History, Good Citizenship awards made. Veterans remembered at Christmas. Constitution Week, American History Month observed. Slide presentation on Conservation, American Quilts given. Chapter honored with State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, a member. Pleased to host June reception in her honor. Equally proud of Mrs. James Elliott, State Corresponding Secretary and Mrs. Hubert Martin, State Parliamentarian. Eighty-seventh Anniversary celebration in February, honoring Ex-Regents, 50 year members, 25 year members and memorial service

will be a highlight. Of two Chapter Correspondent Docents, one has given 22 programs, telling DAR story through Museum slides. January meeting ended on a patriotic note with neighborhood firemen hoisting all weather flag presented to Chapter. Joseph Habersham Chapter hosts 89th State Conference March, 1987. Members are planning and looking forward to greeting Daughters in Atlanta. The Regent thanks all officers and members of Chapter for their hard work and support.

KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER, WASHINGTON

**Mrs. John Singleton, Regent
National Honorable Mention**

Our year began with a tea honoring State Regent. Three neighboring Chapters participating — using the State theme, "The Patriots' Dream" by displaying authentic figurines of American Patriots.

Using the Program Calendar in Yearbook, each program was incorporated in, "We, the people — do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America".

Constitution Week was observed in all schools, churches, downtown businesses, radio announcements, Proclamation made by the Mayor and Chapter program given.

Interesting program on DAR Schools was given by Chapter Chairman and qualifications for Hightower Award were met.

Representative from the Georgia Department of Veterans Services gave informative program on Veterans of Wilkes County and Georgia at annual National Defense luncheon.

Four DAR Good Citizenship pins presented. Two DAR Good Citizens were honored at Chapter meeting. History of North Wilkes County given by John Boyd, Sr. proved an outstanding American Heritage program.

Six American History medals and certificates were presented at Honors Day at both schools. Four 1st place and 4 2nd place winners in American History essays. Teacher of American History was selected and honored by Chapter.

Mr. Robert Davis, State Archivist, spoke on importance of keeping records. Genealogical Records Committee submitted outstanding amount of Wilkes County records.

As Conservation project, the Regent requests County Commission three times each year to clean-up to help preserve beauty of Kettle Creek Battleground and cemetery. Dogwoods are planted near top of hill.

We have 47 members; lost 1 by death, 10 new applications soon to be completed.

KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN

Mrs. Arthur Holland, Regent

Knox-Conway Chapter NSDAR had 30 members. Lost two beloved faithful members by death. Regent and Chaplain placed DAR Insignia marker at grave.

Meetings are held at local restaurant with good attendance for lunch and informative programs. DAR Ritual, including devotional, Pledge to the Flag of the United States and American's Creed, followed by the President General's Message and National Defense Report.

One National Defense program given and other programs followed objectives and themes recommended by NSDAR. Contributions made to recommended DAR projects. A Good Citizenship medal was given to a high school senior. A History teacher was honored. Chapter was represented at Albany by Regent and two members for Constitution Week program and luncheon. Regent and four other officers attended luncheon in Cordele for State Regent.

Local newspaper has given good coverage to DAR activities. The Regent is grateful for loyal support and cooperation of chapter officers, chairman and members.

LACHLAN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, Regent

Lachlan McIntosh Chapter lost 4 members and gained 1 for a total of 76. Participated in the Georgia Day Celebration by laying a wreath at the bench honoring General James Oglethorpe, founder. Celebrated American History Month with a proclamation. Ninety-one students participated in the essay contest. All were presented certificates and four winners were honored with medals. One was a district winner. A party and gifts were given to the veterans at local nursing homes. Cancelled stamps were collected. The Indians received 1025 Campbell soup labels. *Lachlan McIntosh and The Politics of Revolutionary Georgia* by Harvey L. Jackson was presented to the NSDAR Library. *Washington Landmark* was presented to Savannah Christian School. *DAR Patriotic Index, Vol. III, 1986* was presented to Chatham County Regional Library. We were most pleased to be able to present a copy of the Georgia Map printed in London in 1744 by Brown to the NSDAR Museum for use in the Peter Tondee Room. Commemorated Fourth of July with a ceremony at Button Gwinnett's Memorial. Savannah and Bonaventure Chapters joined us in a proclamation and a Constitution Day luncheon. Edward Telfair Chapter S.A.R. and C.A.R. were represented. Eighty-six flags were presented to new citizens at two sessions of the Naturalization Court. These sessions were shown on the evening news. Attended the State Conference at which time the Chapter received the award for the best program in the state. The following medals and pins were presented: 7 bronze ROTC and 1 Good Citizen.

LADY HUNTINGDON CHAPTER, OXFORD

Mrs. William P. McKibben, Regent
State Honor Roll

This year Lady Huntingdon Chapter celebrated her 10th birthday with a party at our April meeting. Three past regents told of her founding and accomplishments. The past scrapbooks were displayed. Margaret, Countess of Huntingdon, the present-day Lady Huntingdon with whom our Chapter corresponds, sent her greetings and expressed delight that the Chapter is doing well.

Our 28 members have worked enthusiastically to tell the DAR story. Varied programs were designed to promote the objectives of the National Society and to meet requirements.

Members represented the Chapter at State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. The Regent attended a most beneficial and inspiring workshop in Madison sponsored by Henry Walton Chapter and conducted by Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

Lady Huntingdon Chapter participated in Meadow Garden Day, Constitution Week, American History Month, American History Essay Contest and honored a DAR Good Citizen. We have high hopes that our Outstanding Teacher of American History will be chosen to represent Georgia at the National level. We have met both State and National requirements for Honor Roll and received the Hightower Award and Outstanding Yearbook Ribbon.

The Regent deeply appreciates the support and dedication of all members. It has been an honor for her to serve.

LAGRANGE CHAPTER, LAGRANGE

Mrs. Addis H. Hopkins, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

This was a very satisfying year. Our Essay Contest winners and their parents were honored. Flags were flown around the city square on Flag Day. Constitution Week brought attention of the citizens to the importance of this document. Our annual luncheon meeting was highlighted by a visit from our State Vice-Regent who was present as we gave an American Liberty Elm to the LaGrange Woman's Club to be planted at

Bellevue, the historic home of Senator Benjamin Harvey Hill. The first tree of this variety was planted near the Statue of Liberty during its rededication in July and as we were 100% on Liberty Love Day, we felt the tree to be a fitting gift to our "City of Elms and Roses". The tree was developed by the Elm Research Institute in New Hampshire and was numbered and registered. It is highly resistant to the deadly Dutch Elm disease. Three high school seniors were honored as Good Citizens. A flag was presented to the County School Superintendent for QBE Troup High School; "Pillars of Patriotism" was donated to its library. We visited Carrollton when the State Regent was there. Contributions were increased to Honor Roll requirements. We are patrons of Meadow Garden as well as being active in Meadow Garden Day. We helped send a History team to Washington. We attended all state functions. This was accomplished by the combined efforts and cooperation of our members who are active. This Regent is certainly appreciative and proud of her Chapter.

LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE

Mrs. James W. Wiggins, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

Enthusiasm, cooperation and loyalty of members to objectives of our National Society made this a rewarding year. Interesting and varied programs were enjoyed. Of special interest was National Defense program given by Col. Allan Imes, former Barnesville resident. Interest and eagerness of students and teachers to participate in American History Essay project was encouraging. One hundred twenty-six certificates of appreciation were presented. An energetic, well-informed Conservation Chairman kept us supplied with information concerning the proposed location of a nuclear waste depository in our country. Again we decorated a store front window for Buggy Days Festival. This affords us an excellent opportunity to tell the DAR story to local and out-of-town visitors. We received an award for the display. Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. Christmas gifts and stamps went to VA Hospital, Decatur, and soup labels went to St. Mary's. American History Month and Constitution Week were observed. Cooperated with American Legion in observing Veterans Day and honoring Gold Star Mothers. Recipients of American History medals and Good Citizenship pins were entertained at May meeting. We have 6 new members, 2 are juniors. Chapter members attended a luncheon sponsored by John Houstoun Chapter, Thomaston, and a meeting of Pulaski Chapter, Griffin, where we were fortunate to hear our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, speak. The Regent is grateful for loyalty, support and response by Chapter members.

LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS

Miss Esther Frank Miles, Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll

Members of Lyman Hall Chapter enjoyed interesting, inspiring and informative programs throughout the year, each based on one of the three emphases of DAR — Historical, Educational and Patriotic. Notable was a slide presentation, "50 Years of Soil Conservation", and an address by a member, Mrs. Robert Bates, concerning the meaning of Constitution Week. Another was a membership participation program on the Bill of Rights. Two flags were presented — one to a Girl Scout troupe organized by a member, the other given by a member to a local organization. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, SE District Workshop (with 14 in attendance), and Fall Board of Management. Two members were lost by death. Memorial service was held at the May meeting. One member, Mrs. Ruby Clough Carter, served both as Sr. State President, C.A.R., and Sr. President, Winona Society, C.A.R. Participated in S.A.R. activities; invited them to functions of Lyman Hall Chapter and shared names

of prospective members. Active in Service for Veteran-Patients with gifts of hard back and paper back books, toilet articles, razors, combs, pens, pencils, stationery, stamps, and games totaling an estimated \$550.00. Conducted the American History Contest and Good Citizen Award Program (in which 6 schools participated). Gave 1 American History Medal and 1 ROTC Medal. Had good coverage of activities in local newspaper with 33 items printed. The Ritual, President General's Message and National Defender used at each meeting.

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE

Mrs. Jesse Brady Johnson, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

We had a good year with programs following the objective of the NSDAR. Although our chapter membership is small, we are enthusiastic and participate actively and have interesting programs. We enjoyed a musical skit in costume about "Early American Music" in October. Our chapter was represented at a District Workshop at Hawkinsville, where we met our State Regent. We attended a luncheon at Eastman and Fall Board at Dublin. Donations were given to Meadow Garden, Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee Schools. We observed Constitution Week and History Month. We are sorry to have lost 4 members. We lost 2 members by death and held a graveside memorial service for one. We look forward to the future as we have applications for new members.

MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH CHAPTER, ROSWELL

Mrs. George E. Elyea, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

The Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter held its Organizing Meeting on April 14 at Bulloch Hall with 30 members, 20 of whom were new to DAR. Guests included Mrs. Charles Ennis, State Organizing Secretary, officiated; Mrs. Wallace Crouch, former State Chaplain, opened meeting with prayer; and Mrs. George Wing, Northwest District Director, installed officers. The year has been exciting and rewarding. A monthly newsletter, *News and Views*, kept members informed of planned activities and accomplishments of chapter. A member conceived the idea and volunteered to publish it at no cost to chapter. Attendance averaged 25 monthly. Programs were varied and interesting, following National guidelines. Large donations of clothes were made to DAR schools. Christmas gifts for veteran patients were collected and delivered to the Veteran's Hospital by one of our veteran members. A United States Flag flown over the United States Capitol was acquired for chapter. The chapter was well represented at the District Workshop, Fall Board of Management, S.A.R. luncheon and Geneological Society luncheon when Mrs. Hugh Peterson received an historic award. The mayor read a proclamation to City Council declaring February American History Month in Roswell, and cited this chapter for outstanding community work. All efforts were made to reach goals for Honor Roll. The year ended with an increase and visions of great plans for another year. This Regent thanks all for the cooperation and strong support given her this first year.

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON

Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll

The programs for the year have been very interesting and informative and have promoted National Objectives. The highlight was slide presentation of Tamasee Campus and narration as to the operation of this school by the Director. As a result of this program, one member made a donation of \$100.00 to the General Fund, and several smaller donations were made.

President General's Message and National Defense message were given at each meeting. Contributed to all State and National projects, completing requirements for Hightower Award. Contributed to President General's project, supported DAR Schools and Indian School by sending clothes and soup labels.

Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshops, Fall Board. Participated in Meadow Garden festival, attended two Naturalization Courts and distributed DAR literature to new citizens, carried gifts to Veterans Hospital in Dublin.

Observed American History month. Student state winner read his essay at the March meeting. Medals and certificates presented to students for Good Citizenship, American History essay winners, 4 medals to outstanding ROTC Cadets at Mercer University and three local high schools. Submitted Genealogical records, contributed \$547 to local library and 100 hours volunteer work.

MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE **Mrs. James H. Bolton, Regent**

The highlight of our year occurred in September during Constitution Week when our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, was the guest of honor and featured speaker at a joint meeting with the John Clarke Chapter. Mrs. Leitch's address was most interesting and informative on the Constitution. Another enjoyable occasion was a trip to the DeKalb County Museum and the Mary Gay House in Decatur. The Chapter had lunch together and visited these historic sites. Essay contests were promoted in both public and private schools with medals given to the winners. Also Good Citizenship was promoted in the high schools and winners recognized with awards. We participated in Meadow Garden Day; contributed to the President General's Project; clothing, soup labels and green stamps were sent to Tamasee and Veterans were sent books and personal articles. National Defense program featured guests, Dr. & Mrs. Joe Porquez, formerly of the Philippines, now US citizens who told of growing up as friends of Nemo and Corazon Aquino and discussed the possible future relationship of the United States and that country under President Aquino. Our Chapter has not lost a member by death during the past year, but three members became homebound. We have one new member, one junior member with a total of seventeen members.

METTER CHAPTER, METTER **Mrs. Charles Haney, Jr., Regent**

Metter Chapter has had a good year. We are small in number, with 31 members, but we have striven to make this year better than any before. We increased our number by 3, with 2 new members and 1 transfer. Metter Chapter lost 1 member by death and we have planned a memorial service for February. Our chapter celebrated its 31st birthday in September. Metter Chapter was represented by 2 members at District Workshop in Jesup. Constitution Week was observed and all of Candler County has been urged to fly flags. Our membership was well represented on October 12th at a local church as we sat together to enjoy DAR Day of Prayer. Our programs have been interesting and our speakers varied. In November, we were delighted by Mrs. Luther Watson, who told us many things about Meadow Garden. Candler County Commissioner Russell Mercer, held us rapt as he told a story of our earliest days as a territory and the lifestyle of that era. Our chapter dues were 100% and on time in the Treasurer General's Office. We presented 1 National Defense Medal, and 1 Good Citizen Pin. Our annual luncheon for 1986 was held in the 120 year old home of Mrs. Wayne Williams, and a tour of the home was enjoyed. My deepest appreciation is expressed to all members for their cooperation and love of country.

MINERAL SPRINGS CHAPTER, MINERAL SPRINGS

Mrs. Herbert Colvin, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Mineral Springs Chapter gained 1 new member this year making a total of 17 members. Flag Day was observed jointly with 4 other chapters in the area at St. Mary's, Georgia. Mineral Springs was co-hostess at a Constitution Week luncheon at the King and Prince Hotel, St. Simons Island when our State Regent was our honored guest and main speaker.

Educational, historic and patriotic programs were given throughout the year. One of the outstanding programs was given by members of the C.A.R. Winona Society. Other programs enjoyed were the approved DAR Schools and a slide presentation of the History of Brantley County Schools.

Good Citizenship winner has been determined and the award will be presented on honors day. Monetary contributions have been made to DAR projects designated for honor roll credit. Veterans were remembered with books.

Chapter daughters attended Continental Congress, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management meeting. Appreciation is expressed to State Regent, State Chairmen and all Chapter members for their inspiration and support.

NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE

Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Regent

National Honorable Mention

State Honor Roll

Nancy Hart Chapter has had a rewarding year with emphasis on a community impact and its shut-in members. Outstanding programs featuring the National Theme were planned to promote the objectives of the National Society. Constitution Week and American History Month were proclaimed by Mayor's Proclamations. Copies of these proclamations and appropriate posters were distributed to all local schools. A 3' x 5' American flag and standard were presented to the new Baldwin County Mary Vinson Memorial Library. In the Collections Room a 76" x 80" secretary, custom-made shelving covering entire wall, a handsome desk and, in memoriam for a deceased member, a chandelier. Taped programs and refreshments were taken to shut-in members by chaplain and members. Chapter donations included *Arts of Independence* to Georgia College Library and Baldwin County Library, along with the 1986 edition *Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors*, 341 lbs. of clothing sent to DAR schools, magazines and visits to Veterans Home, 2 ROTC medals, 3 Good Citizen pins and certificates, 8 cash prizes and 137 certificates for American History essays, 1 page ad in Georgia issue of DAR Magazine and contributions and attendance at Meadow Gardens Festival. Our 87th year was highlighted by hosting the Northeast District Workshop in August. State officers and committee chairmen were entertained by the chapter with a supper at the home of Mrs. Charles Ennis. Our year was saddened by the loss of 4 daughters — 1 a former regent. Memorial tributes were made by the chaplain for each.

NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD

Mrs. Vernon DuPree, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The Nathaniel Abney Chapter celebrated our 75th Anniversary inviting the public to an informal tea. We presented brochures telling the DAR Story to 200 persons attending. Our Chapter completed all requirements for State and National Honor Rolls.

National Defense was emphasized at each meeting and one full National Defense Program was presented. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. Over 300 students participated in the American History Essay Contest.

We presented Good Citizenship medals, American History medals, and a Junior ROTC medal. We presented over 100 Flags of the United States of America to classrooms, students, and friends. Veterans were remembered with gifts at Christmas. Our Chapter supported DAR Schools through monetary contributions, clothing, soup labels, and trading stamps. We gave *Pillars of Patriotism* to the local library, *Arts of Independence* to a special speaker, *Gone, But Not Forgotten* to the National DAR Library. We provided our Clerk of the Court with copies of the newly revised *DAR Manual for Citizenship*.

Our Chapter marked the grave of a recently deceased member. We admitted 6 new members, 2 of whom are Junior Members whose patriot ancestor is Thomas Jefferson.

NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON

Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The highlight of the year for the Nathaniel Macon Chapter was helping to host State Conference. The chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop, Meadow Garden Festival, and Fall Board. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with proclamations by Macon's Mayor, newspaper publicity, guest appearances on WMAZ and WGXA television talk shows. Ninety-two certificates and 4 medals were awarded for essay contest. Award to an outstanding American History Teacher and 3 DAR Good Citizen pins to local students. Chapter gained 3 new members, lost 3 by death. Donations include; clothing to DAR schools — 100 flags and welcome material to the Naturalization Court — soup labels to St. Mary's — U.S. Flag to the Vineville Christian Towers and comfort items to the Veterans Service.

Outstanding programs were "We the People" — Mr. Albert P. Reichert, Sr. and a field trip to the Museum of Arts and Sciences for "Minerals Of Our Country" — Ms. Margaret Brewer. National Defense was a part of every program with Historical, Educational, and Patriotic programs emphasized. A poem was entered in the National Poetry Contest under American Heritage. The Regent appreciates the Officers, Chairmen, and Members for their cooperation and support.

NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN

Mrs. W. M. Robinett, Regent

Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter has had a good year. We have gained three (3) members by papers making our membership twenty-six (26). Interesting and varied programs following the objectives of National Society were presented. Each meeting began with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, the American Creed, the Star Spangled Banner, our President General's message and a National Defense message. Our Chapter was represented at the Southwest District Workshop. Constitution Week was observed and one Good Citizenship award was presented to a high school student. Clothing was sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Special thanks to members for their loyal support and cooperation.

OCONEE CHAPTER, MCRAE

Mrs. George G. Johnson, Regent

The Oconee Chapter had a pleasant surprise in 1986. The original charter for Oconee Chapter was discovered by Mrs. Ruth Wilcox Mizell, in the home of her grandparents the J. L. Wilcox home. A meeting was held on December 30, 1916 to organize the Society. The Seal was granted on February 10, 1917. Listed were twelve members including the officers. Mrs. Mizell is placing the charter in the Old South Georgia College Museum. Winning essay writers of The American History Essay were: Candi Anderson, Andrea Merritt and Merry Herndon. The Southeastern Award went to Merry Herndon on her essay "George Washington and Benjamin Franklin." Telfair County "Good Citizenship" was awarded to Donald Selph. Ocmulgee Academy recipient was Clent Thomas.

Some outstanding programs for 1986 were: A film on "Soil Erosion"; its causes, effects and methods of prevention. A film entitled "Revolutionary War Period" was shown in September. Mrs. Holmes, wife of the President of Brewton Parker College and a native of Israel spoke on the life of her native land. A display of antique objects by our local members telling of their origin and ages of each object was our program for April. The Youth Handbell Choir of the McRae United Methodist Church entertained our Society in December with beautiful Christmas music. The Oconee Chapter has 27 members. We were saddened by the death of one member, Miss Ethel Swinney. The Regent is grateful for faithful members and their support.

OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Harry M. Kinney, Jr. Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The Oglethorpe Chapter, now beginning its 95th year, continues to be interested, active and challenged in carrying out the DAR objectives. This past year the members were exposed to many interesting programs, including "Honor your DAR School — Tamasee" — Mrs. John I. Bell, "Bicentennial of Our Constitution" — Mr. James L. Holman, and "Women's Suffrage in Georgia" — Dr. Elizabeth Taylor. The Chapter was represented at State Conference (4), Continental Congress (1), S. W. Workshop (10), and Fall Board (3). The three DAR Chapters in Columbus again cooperated by coordinating the observance of American History Month and Constitution Week (Mayor's Proclamation, posters in stores and libraries, programs on radio and television); Naturalization ceremonies (distributing flags and literature); presenting Good Citizen Awards and ROTC medals; and having a joint meeting where we were honored to have our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, speak on "Beat of the Drum". Other activities were: giving *Colony of N. C. 1765-1775 - Abstracts of Land Grants, Vol. II*, Hoffman, to the Bradley Library in memory of two members; boxes of clothes to Tamasee; 43 members subscribed to the DAR Magazine; and becoming more aware of conservation needs by planting trees, shrubs, and flowers, as well as feeding and watering birds (at least 22 kinds were reported). It is an honor to be Regent of this Chapter and the members are commended for their hard work and service to DAR. Also, it is a pleasure to have the association of the other two Regents of the city.

OLD HEROD CHAPTER, DAWSON

Mrs. James L. Nicholson, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

Old Herod Chapter has experienced a sense of enthusiasm as the DAR Story is told in the area. An expression of interest has been manifested as prospects desire membership in the Chapter. We have 78 members, including one loss and one new member.

Parents, teachers, school administrators, and the news media have witnessed a presentation of awards to students of the three high schools in this area. The annual Awards Tea is a highlight of American History Month when Good Citizen, Good Citizenship, history achievement and ROTC are recognized. JAC is also represented. Our mayor has declared Constitution Week and American History Week. The news media including the local radio station and the weekly newspaper gave full coverage. Delegates attended State Conference, Continental Congress, Workshop in Hawkinsville, and the Fall Board of Management Meeting in Dublin. Emphasis has been placed at each meeting on the coming celebration of the Bicentennial of our Constitution in 1987. Our programs included National Defense, DAR Schools, American History, the Constitution, American Heritage in Music, American Indians, and Conservation. DAR Schools have received gifts of clothing and money. Veteran patients were remembered with a box of personal items. Classroom flags were supplied to a local elementary school. American History

Essay participants presented the program at the luncheon meeting in January. It is gratifying to experience the support of our officers, members, and committee chairmen. The regent appreciates their involvement and participation.

OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY
Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., Regent
National Honorable Mention

Programs were centered around the National theme with special emphasis on Constitution Week, American History Month, Georgia History and Statue of Liberty celebration. Chapter members participated in Naturalization Court ceremonies. Eight \$1,000 scholarships from the Morton-Johnson Scholarship Fund established by our founding Regent were presented to college students. Six *Pillars of Patriotism*, 1 bronze ROTC medal, 2 Good Citizens pins and certificates, 18 American History certificates and \$50.00 in prize money were also presented during the year. Mailed clothing to Tamassee and KDS and contributed money and soup labels to all DAR supported schools. Co-hosted State Conference with 4 other chapters with good participation of members in this project. Contributed to President General's project and Meadow Garden Festival and purchased a book for NSDAR Library. Regent attended State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop, Fall Board of Management and official visit of State Regent. A special "thank you" to all members who supported this Regent these last two years. Your encouragement and cooperation made this task a worthwhile experience.

OOHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE
Mrs. J. L. Henderson, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

We are growing and enthusiastic! Our growth shows 6 members: 4 new and 2 transfers. One Junior with 1 application pending. Two members attended Meadow Garden Festival, 3 attended District Workshop, 2 attended Fall Board of Management, 2 attended State Conference, and 1 attended Continental Congress. Our programs this year have been exceptional. In June we were privileged to have our State Regent as our speaker. Mrs. Leitch's talk on the United States Constitution from its inception at Continental Congress to the consequence it has effected 200 years later was enthusiastically received by our members. guest members from William Marsh, Xavier, and Etowah Chapters, and Mrs. John K. Bretch, Northwest District Director. Our Marker Dedication Service honoring Lt. William Coggin, Revolutionary War Soldier, was well attended and poignant. Lt. Governor Zell Miller's talk in October gave members an insight into our goals to be more patriotic and pride in our American heritage. Other outstanding programs were our American History Month program featuring Forrest Shropshire, who gave a historical narrative and slide presentation on churches and religions in our area; and a videotape of one of our charter members. Mrs. Alice B. Howard, who at 92 gave an interesting and charming account of early life in Adairsville and surrounding area in an interview for Cartersville Cable TV-4. We had excellent media coverage on American History Month, Constitution Week, and Marker Dedication Service. Mrs. Hoyt Gladney abstracted Gordon County, Georgia Superior Court Minute Book A. 1850-1854 and submitted to Genealogical Records Committee.

PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY
Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll*****
State Honor Roll

Peter Early Chapter observed its seventy-fourth year highlighted by the receiving of its twenty-seventh National Gold Honor Roll Award and the State Honor Roll Award as well. The continued dedication of Past Regents, the enthusiasm of new members,

and the unselfish cooperation on the part of everyone made this year rewarding. Excellent programs for Constitution Week, National Defense, and American History Month were enjoyed. Outstanding efforts by Flag of the USA Chairman, Mrs. Hubert R. Farr, reaped benefits for our community and our Chapter as well. The guidance of our beloved Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, and continued service by our Treasurer, Mrs. Howard H. Davenport, our Librarian, Mrs. J. Emory Houston, and our Membership Chairman, Mrs. O. Fletcher Thompson, promote stability in Chapter affairs. Awards made to youth included two DAR Good Citizens awards, four Good Citizenship medals, five American History medals, and one ROTC medal. The Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, Meadow Garden Festival, District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. We were saddened by the deaths of Dorothy Ellington Balkcom, Sarah Bessie Lewis, and Mae Fulton Holman (Mrs. Grady Sr.).

PHILADELPHIA WINN CHAPTER, SNELLVILLE

Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

As we approach our fifth birthday, the 54 members of the Philadelphia Winn Chapter have enjoyed a rewarding year of outstanding programs and mounting enthusiasm for DAR service. Our patriotic objective was met through an Americanism skit on faithful office-holding by our 11 Junior members; by presentation of U.S. and Georgia flags; and by excellent practice of conservation habits. The highlight of our patriotic endeavors was a public commemorative service in honor of Constitution Week, which featured the keynote address, "Our Constitution: The Living Law", and a tribute to Georgia's Signers of the Constitution by Gwinnett Society C.A.R.

Historically-based programs focused on genealogy, historic markers located in Gwinnett County, and the quilts housed in the DAR Museum. An American Heritage Fair featured some 38 items, handcrafted by our members. From dolls to placemats, paintings to preserves, these items were our donation to Meadow Garden Festival. Furthering our education, Daughters benefited from a review of the roles/responsibilities of the Georgia National guard; from monthly safety minutes featuring common health and safety tips; and from a "tour" of the DAR Schools, conducted by our C.A.R. members, "60 Minutes" style.

Our overall financial contributions to State and National funds/projects increased more than 300% over last year. Personal service includes 3 Daughters who serve the State and National Societies in varying capacities. Striving to maintain our Chapter's tradition of excellence, I am indeed proud to lead these Philadelphia Winn Daughters in their pursuit of DAR's objectives.

PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN

Mrs. W. Z. Martin, Regent

Pulaski Chapter has 93 members including 7 new members, 1 of them a junior member, two were lost in death and 3 by resignation. Several papers are pending. Programs designed to promote the NSDAR objectives covered National Defense, the Constitution, Creek Indians, Continental Congress, American History, Energy Conservation, Genealogical Research, and Education. The chapter hosted a joint meeting with 3 other chapters at which the State Regent spoke about the Bicentennial of the Constitution, and the NW District Director was a guest. Ten members went to NW District Workshop, and 2 to State Convention. American History Month and Constitution Week were celebrated with program and media publicity. A memorial service was held for deceased members. A certificate was received for participation in the Independence Jubilee Project. Special projects including a genealogy class for beginners and a matching grant campaign to provide books on the Constitution for the public library. Three members par-

ticipated in radio talk shows about these projects. One hundred eleven students from 7 schools participated in the Historical Essay Contest. They received 4 medals and 111 certificates. Other awards given were for DAR Good Citizen, American Heritage, ROTC, and American History. Three members participated in radio talk shows about these projects. Regent's pins were given to 2 past regents. Contributions were given to State and General projects. \$25.00 was given to Griffin Music Club Scholarship Fund. Excellent newspaper publicity included news and pictures of chapter programs and activities.

ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND

Mrs. Floyd P. Fort, Regent

Roanoke has 45 members, including 7 Junior members. The desired number of programs were given on specific DAR work. All financial obligations were met. A Good Citizenship, Good Citizen, and American History Awards were given to three outstanding students. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed by our chapter. Excellent coverage of meetings and activities in our local paper. Roanoke members look forward to a good year.

ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE CHAPTER, CHATSWORTH

Mrs. W. W. Fincher, Jr., Regent

Our chapter has had a good year with good attendance and outstanding programs which we have enjoyed. We observed Constitution Week with proclamations signed by the Mayors of Dalton and Chatsworth. Pictures of one of our members with each Mayor was put in both local papers. Constitution Week was observed in the schools of Whitfield and Murray Counties. A representative from Congressman Jenkins office gave an interesting and informative talk at our Chapter meeting on National Defense. We are promoting membership and helping with application papers for membership. A Georgia Flag was presented to a local club by our Chapter. We were organized ten years ago with a minimum of Charter members, fourteen of whom were descendents of Robert Loughridge. We now have thirty-four members. With continued dedication of our members we look forward to a good year in '87.

ROSWELL KING CHAPTER, DUNWOODY

Miss Patricia Ann Glenn, Regent

State Honor Roll

Our 5th Birthday was celebrated in October with membership now 32. Board approval is pending on one set of papers and two other potential members are working on theirs. We have 5 working Juniors; 2 are Chapter officers, 1 holds National State appointments. We participated in the Meadow Garden Festival, attended the NW District Workshop in Atlanta, Fall Board in Dublin, State conference in Macon and Continental Congress. We continue to support and co-sponsor The Glass Brothers Society, C.A.R., and provide the Senior President. Our Vice-Regent attended Founders Day at Tamasee with five C.A.R. members, taking clothing and items for the thrift shop. She also attended November Naturalization Court in Atlanta and helped distribute flags to new citizens. Part of our DAR School contribution included 116 lbs of clothes plus 4,600 soup labels. Our Veterans-Patients Chairman continues her weekly volunteer work at the VA Hospital, and we support patients with books, magazines, donations and other items. Over 12 lbs. of hosiery were shipped to Walter Reed Hospital, along with stamps for the wounded. Outstanding programs included an explanation of the Bill of Rights by a DeKalb County Superior Court Judge, and an original dramatic narrative of Recollections of the Revolutionary War and War Between the States by costumed Nancy Hart and Mary Gay. Our continued emphasis will be to increase membership and member involvement.

ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN

**Mrs. James L. Thomson, Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll**

St. Andrew's Parish Chapter has 49 members. We lost 5 members last year; 2 by death, 2 resigned and 2 dropped. The Chapter has papers pending and hopes to regain some of our losses soon. Other than the loss of members we have had a good year. We were represented at Sate Conference, Continental Congress, Fall Board of Management and nine members attended the District Workshop in Jesup. We received several awards: Silver Honor Roll, State Honor Roll, first place on scrapbook, three awards on year-book supplement and second place for Safety and Transportation Committee report. The Safety and Transportation Committee Chairman gave safety tips at each meeting and the National Defense Chairman gave a report at each meeting. All programs were informative and interesting and were planned to meet Honor Roll requirements. For Constitution Week our chapter joined four other Coastal chapters for a joint meeting at the King and Prince Hotel, on St. Simons Island and enjoyed an excellent speech by the State Regent, Mrs. James Leitch. All of the necessary requirements have been fulfilled. We sent clothing and contributions to several schools and useful articles to the Veterans Hospital. Items were prepared and sent to assist at the Meadow Garden Festival. Other activities consisted of presenting a Good Citizen Award and awards and certificates to those participating in the American History Essay Contest. The loyalty and support of the members made this a successful year. The Regent thanks each of them for their assistance and cooperation.

SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Hugh D'Anna, Regent

Savannah Chapter has 227 members. We joined Bonaventure and Lachlan McIntosh Chapters in Memorial Service for Button Gwinnett on July 4 in Colonial Cemetery. Our State Regent, Mrs. J. Leitch; Mrs. J. Buxton Daniel, Southeast Director; and Mrs. H. Martin visited us Constitution Week. A tea was given in their honor. Proclamation was signed by the Mayor. Dr. Darnell Brawner spoke on "The Constitution and We The People". Notices of every meeting have been in the paper. We have had excellent programs following the National Theme. During Defense month Colonel James Arnold, "Hunter-Stewart" spoke on "We The People Defend Ourselves". Music at our meetings included singing "The Star Spangled Banner" and the girls' choir of St. Vincent Academy gave a concert.

Mrs. Hugh Reid, past National Parliamentarian and Honorary State Regent spoke on "The NSDAR Centennial Jubilee". She was an inspiration. The Chapter purchased 10 copies of the "Pillar of Patriotism" for our Speakers. Fourteen Good Citizenship medals, 1 ROTC, 3 Good Citizens medals awarded. A \$225 value box of clothing sent to Bacone College. Two successful rummage sales, one silent auction, 17 articles for Junior Bazaar, 2 quilt squares. Six members attended District Workshop, 3 delegates to State Meeting. Two 50-year pins; 2 25-year pins given.

Participated in the Georgia Day Celebration, laying of wreath at General Oglethorpe's monument — some in costume. Attended the Georgia Day luncheon. Acted as hostesses for a day, Historical Savannah "Show Case". A thank you note was received for the ladle given to Peter Tondee's Tavern by Lucile Justice.

SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON

**Mrs. Jewelene Epps, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll***
State Honor Roll**

The programs of the Sergeant Newton Chapter have developed the National, State, and Chapter themes with exceptional quality. Members participated in the Membership

Training Seminar in Madison, the District Workshop, the State Regent's Visit to Northeast District, the Fall Board of Management, the State Conference, the DAR-S.A.R. Joint Constitution Day Luncheon, and met with Pulaski Chapter, when it was hostess to the State Regent. Sergeant Newton and Lady Huntingdon Chapters obtained the help of the mayor in proclaiming February as American History Month. Newspaper and radio coverage were generously provided for both American History Month and for an outstanding Constitution Week; and the schools and local library gave their support. The Chapter was represented at Meadow Garden Festival by members who took items to be sold. Two Good Citizenship Medals, 2 Good Citizen Pins and 2 Certificates, 2 History Medals, and 1 Bronze ROTC Medal were awarded. Ten flags and 10 Flag Codes were given to a local school. Clothes were donated to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Christmas gifts for veteran patients were taken to Veterans Hospital, and a supply of nylon hose for cushioning uses was donated. Soup labels were sent to St. Mary's School. Many members are helping The Historical Society of Newton County to produce a history of the County. Sergeant Newton Chapter is honored to have one of its members, Mrs. Moody Summers, Jr., serving as State Registrar. The Regent is most appreciative of the work and the cooperation of the members.

STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON

**Mrs. Robert Mahon, Regent
National Honorable Mention
State Honor Roll**

Stephen Heard Chapter, in its 85th year, has carried out goals of the National Society through Educational, Patriotic and Historical Programs, with National Defense emphasized. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop and State Fall Board of Management. All required monetary contributions were funded. Nine members participated in honoring our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, at a tea sponsored by the Kettle Creek Chapter. Six members attended Tamassee Founders' Day and delivered 325 lbs. of clothing. Two Junior Quilt squares sent for Junior Quilt. Fruit Cake money-making project a success. Over 25% of membership subscribed to DAR magazine. Chapter has one new member, one junior member and several applications pending. Two Good Citizenship pins, two Citizenship medals and one ROTC medal were presented. Constitution Week proclaimed by the Mayor, spot announcements on the radio, a speaker and a DAR Booth in the County Fair. An excellent program on the Conservation of our Natural Resources. This first year, as Regent, has been interesting and rewarding, and my appreciation goes to the officers and members for their fine support and cooperation.

SUKEY HART CHAPTER, WARNER ROBINS

**Mrs. LeRoy C. Lingelbach
National Silver Honor Roll**

The Sukey Hart Chapter now has 34 members and we are in our 5th year. We have promoted objectives of the National Society through the following activities. Our chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference and District Workshop. Representatives of our Chapter attended Meadow Garden Festival and donated numerous items. Medals were presented to ROTC cadets at both city high schools. The Chapter Regent attended a tea given by the Joseph Habersham Chapter honoring our new State Regent. American History Month was observed with patriotic posters and materials on display at a school and we donated the book "Black Courage" to a local school. Constitution Week was also observed by a televised presentation of the Chapter Regent accepting a proclamation from the Mayor. Our Chapter sponsored an essay contest and awarded the DAR Good Citizen pin and certificate to a local student. We have supported DAR and Indian schools with donations of clothing and money. It has been a pleasure to serve with our devoted and supportive State Regent.

SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER

**Mrs. S. W. Draper, Regent
National Honorable Mention**

Sunbury's greatest contribution has been to youth by participation in the American History Essays and Awards, with a District winner again this year; C.A.R. Senior President and financial support, full DAR Schools support; Good Citizen and Good Citizenship Awards; and ROTC support. Excellent programs have increased attendance at meetings, and restored interest in some heretofore neglected committees. Service for Veterans-Patients Committee delivered Thanksgiving Baskets to local needy veterans and sent requested articles to a Veterans Hospital. Participated in Meadow Garden Festival by sending articles to be sold. Two members of Sunbury Chapter are representatives in the "Main Street U.S.A." program of the city of Winder. Five "Pillars of Patriotism" were purchased and 2 were presented to local libraries. Constitution Week was observed in September and members were reminded to fly their American Flags on appropriate days.

One of Sunbury's organizing members, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, was honored by the Georgia Genealogical Society with its first Merit Award. This has been a rewarding year for Sunbury Chapter with faithful and appreciated cooperation of its active members by this Regent.

TALLASSEE CHAPTER, TIFTON

Mrs. William Smith, Regent

February was History Month, and our essay winners read their essays. Our Regent, Cecilia Smith, gave a talk on Americanism. March was our award for Good Citizenship to Mrs. Leroy Rogers, foreign born (from Germany) who has been a great asset to Tifton. In April we awarded our ROTC Medal to a senior in our High School. May was the month we had our installation of officers.

In September Dr. Ronald Faircloth spoke on the U.S. Constitution. October produced reports from various chairmen, and "What the Daughters Do" was discussed. Also on the program was Mrs. Edna Haire, who attended Tamasee School as a student, and spoke on that subject. Dr. Harold Loyd was the November speaker on Early American Pottery. Then in December the chapter had a program on Early American Music. Mr. Jeff Ford, organist for the First Methodist Church, presented the young people who wrote essays. They read them at the meeting.

We attended (7 of us) the DAR meeting in Albany on the U.S. Constitution. We have given books to the local library for our deceased members, and are planning to celebrate this year as our 25th anniversary.

We have 35 members in good standing, and have good publicity.

Our Regent spoke on the U.S. Constitution at the Woman's Club February meeting.

THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE

**Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, III, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll**

Thomasville Chapter has been busy for DAR this year. Good Citizens and History winners were honored with a luncheon in February. March saw 5 members attending the State Conference in Macon. April took 2 to Continental Conference in Washington while those at home had an excellent American History speaker. The new school year was begun with much publicity, speeches and proclamations proclaiming Constitution Week. This was followed by a rousing observance of JAC with 40 clubs from 6 area schools bringing a total of 896 JAC club members. Six hundred seventy-one entries were recorded in the JAC contest with 36 first place winners sent to State. The JAC highlight was the attendance of JAC State Committee Chairman, Rena Morgan at the outstanding JAC program with 250 children and teachers involved which had excellent publicity

complete with editorials, pictures and poems in the local newspaper. In October the slides of our DAR schools were shown at the morning and night meeting, which has been begun for our working members. Clothing and soup labels were shipped to our schools, items collected and sent to Meadow Gardens Festival. Senators, Congressmen and State Representatives were written. Our first page was sent to State Conference and on to Continental Congress. Flags were presented to the classrooms in a local elementary school with an accompanying newspaper picture. In January our meeting took place at the Federal Emergency Planning Center for our National Defense Program. It has been an active and exciting year.

THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY

**Mrs. James Forsyth, Regent
National Honorable Mention**

Thronateeska Chapter continues to work to fulfill the objectives of our National Society. Interesting programs have highlighted each meeting. We observed Constitution Week with a joint meeting with the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter. Special guest speaker was Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State First Vice Regent. Chapter members from surrounding counties were invited. Approximately 100 attended. Proclamation signed by the mayor and interviews on television and in newspaper. One school participated in a poster contest. Sponsored in conjunction with the Downtown Albany Exchange Club an "Avenue of Flags." We co-sponsored a C.A.R. Chapter, Thronateeska. We participated in their Flag Day luncheon and many other activities. One of our members is Senior State Treasurer of C.A.R. We finished *Marriage Records of Dougherty County*, Book III which was donated to the Genealogical Records Committee. Chapter is patron of Meadow Garden. Had representation at Georgia State Conference, Continental Congress, and District Workshop. Regent attended Fall Board of Management. We are proud of our member, Mrs. Gordon Kilgore who serves as Treasurer of Georgia State Society. This Regent is deeply grateful to her officers, chairmen and members for their support.

TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA

**Mrs. Ernest L. Boggus, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll**

Toccoa Chapter has 50 members. We lost 2 by death and one resignation. Meetings opened with the Ritual. The National Defense report and the President General's Message were given at each meeting. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress and District Meetings. Reports were given on all three. In November, the Toccoa Chapter, the Tomochichi Chapter and the John Benson Chapter were hostesses at a luncheon honoring Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent. The October meeting was held at Tamasee. After the business meeting Mr. H. Dean Bare, Director of the School, showed slides of the school and was host at a luncheon in the dining room. In February the George Washington Birthday luncheon was celebrated at the Toccoa Country Club. At this time the Good Citizen Awards were given to students from Stephens County High School and Franklin County High School.

Clothing was sent to Tamasee and to Kate Duncan Smith Schools.

TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE

**Mrs. Herbert B. Kimzey, Regent
National Honorable Mention**

As my first year as Regent it is my desire that we will continue to arouse our American citizens to the memory of those sacrificing their lives for our freedom. We have 70 members, having lost 3 members by death during 1986. However, we are fast obtaining our goals due to the loyalty, devotion and efficiency of our Committee Chairmen

and committee members. During 1986 we had three programs on American Heritage, one on DAR schools, three American History and one Americanism. Our response to the Essay Contest sponsored in schools of two counties was outstanding. Certificates and medals were awarded winners. A program was held on the DAR Good Citizen and medals and certificates presented at that time. One ROTC medal was presented and a program was given on Resolutions. Twenty-two members subscribed to the DAR Magazine. We were represented at Continental Congress and we had representatives attending the State Conference and the District Workshop. An American Flag was presented to the Scenicview Nursing Home, and contributions were made to 6 NSDAR funds. The observance of Constitution Week in September was outstanding with proclamations from Mayors in 3 towns and daily radio spots and other publicity. Our reports on National Defense at each meeting were outstanding, with members participating. Twenty-four hours of service with \$81.00 in contributions were given to the service for Veterans Patients. One hundred ninety-four pounds of clothing was delivered to DAR schools and 206 soup labels. We also participated in the Meadow Garden Festival.

VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA
Miss Flora Catherine Snooks, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

The Vidalia Chapter NSDAR has 78 members. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Southeast District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. New officers were installed in May, 1986. We had the privilege of recognizing young citizens from seven area schools through Good Citizen Awards, National Defense Good Citizenship Medals and American History Month essay competition. Constitution Week was supported by local schools, radio stations and press coverage. Flags were presented to the Mayor of Vidalia for use at City Hall. The Vidalia Chapter enjoyed several interesting programs this past year including a field trip to Governor Troup's tomb, plus an entertaining and informative speaker on the colonial woman. The Regent is most grateful for the support and cooperation of the membership of the Vidalia Chapter.

WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER, EAST POINT
Miss Louise Davis, Regent

The Whitehall Inn Chapter has 15 members. Though we are a small chapter we have achieved many worthwhile and rewarding goals this year. We welcomed our new member, Mrs. Susie Irene Long Simmons. Our chapter was represented at the State Conference on March 13-15, 1986 held in Macon, Georgia. At our April meeting we celebrated our Chapter's 25th anniversary with a covered dish luncheon and a colorful birthday cake. We attended services on Memorial Day in our area honoring the Gold Star Mothers and the men who gave their lives in our Wars since our beginnings as a nation. We were represented at Meadow Garden Festival in June, 1986; the Northwest District Workshop in August, 1986. Our program chairman presented programs on Georgia History Week, National History Month, Meadow Garden, "Constitution Week", National Defense, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving, Christmas, our DAR Schools — Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, and Crossnore — their yearly activities and their goals, Conservation; Memorial Day and Flag Day — June 14, 1986. Our regent gave a message on the activities at our 95th Continental Congress. We completed our President General's Project of \$64.00. Our Chapter was deeply saddened in the death of one of our members, Mrs. Margaret Brown Johnson, this year. We have 5 DAR Magazine subscriptions in our chapter. The Regent greatly appreciates the loyal support of our members.

WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LAFAYETTE
Mrs. J. William Rhyne, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll
State Honor Roll

This has been an exciting year for William Marsh Chapter for we were seventy-five (75) years old April 11th. We entertained the community and neighboring NSDAR chapters for tea at Historic Gordon Hall in LaFayette. A full page of the August-September issue of the DAR Magazine honored our seventy-five (75) years. A picture of our members, names of the members, and names of their patriots were included. We dedicated our yearbook to the memory of our beloved member, Eugenia Arnold Snow, a former regent who served her chapter and state well. We have had a successful year with interesting programs and good attendance. All programs were planned around the objectives of NSDAR and contributions were made to NSDAR funds and schools. Three Good Citizen pins and certificates were awarded and five American History Essay Certificates and cash gifts were given. Christmas gifts for veteran patients were distributed at two local nursing homes. Clothing for Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee and Crossnore were given. Six books and four rolls of microfilm have been donated to the Georgia Room in the Walker County Library. Our local news media are most cooperative and give us excellent coverage. William Marsh was represented at State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. It has been an honor to represent this chapter as Regent.

WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON
Mrs. Charles G. Farrigan, Regent

Our Chapter has celebrated 73 challenging years. Our programs emphasized "Country" including the singing of "Our Country" to the tune of "America the Beautiful" at all meetings. This year 1986-87 outstanding programs included the February Essay Contest winners, DAR Good Citizen and American History Teacher of the Year; "Does Your Family Tree Live?" — would you recognize your Revolutionary Ancestor if he walked into your home today?; "Our Country and Our Flag"; Celebration of Constitution Week by our writing letters to the Editor as the Signers of the U.S. Constitution and meeting with other Chapters to greet and hear our State Regent in November. Nine members attended the NE District Workshop with the largest representation. One quilt square embroidered. Our participation of NSDAR Projects was limited by our finances which we sincerely regret, we intend to do better next year. Our Chapter was honored by winning the State American Indian Award last year. Patriotic Songs greet arriving daughters at the meetings courtesy of cassettes and the Regents "Boom" Box. Come join us on the third Thursday each month!

WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN
Mrs. William Goodall Collins, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll

William Witcher Chapter has enjoyed a year of moderate progress brought about by above average member cooperation. We have had a good attendance. Our membership has increased by only one which is relatively good since we have had 4 resignations, 1 death, but have received 6 new members. The chapter mourns the death of Agnes Russell Mundy (Mrs. Clifton E. Mundy) July 14, 1986. She was Regent from 1963-1969 and a loyal member for many years. In April, the chapter will place a marker at her grave during a memorial service. Our chapter believes that dynamic programs make for an enthusiastic organization. One outstanding program was one given by Dr. Philip Gear on the importance of environmental protection; another was given by Mr. Robert Flournoy who has lived many years in Saudi Arabia. His talk was entitled "The Middle East Influence". All of our programs focused on NSDAR's role in today's world. William Witcher Chapter pays special attention to giving books to the VA, rummage to Kate

Duncan Smith. Youth work includes the awarding of 4 Good Citizenship medals and 4 American History medals. Within our financial limits we contributed to all of the DAR projects. We are proud that 100% of our membership participated in the President General's project. Thirty-nine percent of our members subscribed to the DAR magazine. We had 314 inches of newspaper coverage plus pictures. During special weeks we had radio coverage. We are looking forward to a good new year.

XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME
Mrs. Jack Rogers, Regent
National Gold Honor Roll**
State Honor Roll

Xavier Chapter strives to maintain the honor roll standards and plans the year's activities toward that goal. Our programs reflect the areas of DAR interest. One of the highlights of the past year was a charming musical program entitled "A Federal Lady Remembers" presented by Dr. Patricia DeWitt. Our Rome and Floyd County Good Citizen, Rebecca Pels, was also a district winner. Members of the S.A.R. and their wives were invited to our biannual Silver Tea in April to visit with Mrs. James J. Leitch, our State Regent, and Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, past State Regent, and were also invited to our November meeting to enjoy a program on education in the Soviet Union. We annually participate in a Valentine's Party at Northwest Regional Hospital, where there are Veteran patients, and give them individual gifts at Christmas. It has been our pleasure to greet the DAR school tour buses visiting Berry College. This year's group came from Michigan. We gave 3 ROTC medals, 8 Good Citizenship medals, and 8 Good Citizen medals, and 13 schools participated in our American History Month essay contest. Mildred and Grethel Davis gave a copy of their book, *Through the Years, The First United Methodist Church, Rome, Georgia (1880-1981)* to the DAR Library. Our birdseed project continues as our fund and "fun" raiser enables us to send extra contributions to our DAR schools, as well as soup labels and clothing.

Bylaws

BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Article I NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Article II OBJECTS

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of the National Society, the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

Article IV OFFICERS

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure and who shall, at the request of the State Regent, attend any meeting.

Article V ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for three years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and of the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Proviso: This amendment shall not go into effect until the election of state officers in 1992.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years. No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two successive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term. Any member holding active membership in a Chapter in the Georgia State Society shall be eligible to hold a State office, provided she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years.

Section 4. Nomination of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by the voting members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become acting First Vice Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. Action of the Executive Committee shall be ratified at the next Fall Board of Management or State Conference, whichever shall come first. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer, automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement

of a candidate for Vice President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

Article VI DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or the State Board of Management, the State First Vice Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice Regent, shall perform the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.

Section 3. The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the Memorial Service during State conference and shall be responsible for In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

Section 4. The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

Section 5. The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

Section 6. The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall receive the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed only in institutions with accounts covered by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or by the Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation, and the amount in any one institution shall not exceed the maximum amount of insurance coverage. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Account. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

Section 7. The State Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

Section 8. The State Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties where there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

Section 9. The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates wherever possible, in the NSDAR Library and in the Georgia DAR Collections in the State Department of Archives and History. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the NSDAR Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Chapters for the purchase of the same. She shall have custody and supervision of the DAR Genealogical and Historical Collections of the State Department of Archives and History.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society. Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use at State Conference.

Article VII MEETINGS

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impractical to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credentials blanks to the Chapters not less than sixty days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the state that are entitled to representations at the Continental Congress. The number of representative from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or First Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. A member holding two or more offices, each carrying a vote at an annual State Conference, shall be limited to vote only in one of the offices held by said member.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference the privileges of the floor shall be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates or their alternates from their respective chapters.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen days notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five voting members, representing not less than ten Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

Article VIII STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be four dollars for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before December 1. A minimum of \$1.83 shall be used to cover all State per capita assessments, and the balance shall be allocated to the General State Dues Fund. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the States dues are paid.

Section 2. The Finance Committee, appointed by the State Regent, shall be composed of seven members, to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, two Honorary State Regents, one active Chapter Regent and one active Chapter member. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State Dues, a Conference registration fee of \$3.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws, this fee to be paid whether represented or not.

Section 4. State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Others members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

Article IX EXPENSES

Section 1. Two thousand dollars (\$2,000) shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary travel expenses.

Section 2. Necessary administrative expenses of the State Regent shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund.

Article X STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, in their absence, the First Vice Regent of the Chapters of the state, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the Fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It may meet whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen, Vice Chairmen and Committee Members of National and Standing Committees shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

Article XI EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian, at the request of the State Regent, attends the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. This Committee performs such duties of the Board between its meetings as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

Article XII CHAPTERS

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided

by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed 250 words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

Article XIII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian. The State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter, at least sixty days prior to State Conference, with her message carrying the call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

Article XIV RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, shall be the governing authority in Parliamentary Law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21.) No conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 211.)

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designations of the Conferences after the First Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909.

Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conferences of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February, 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31- April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29 - March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944). No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8, 1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971. (74) Columbus, March 23-24-25, 1972. (75) Savannah, March 6-7-8, 1973. (76) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1974. (77) Athens, March 13-14-15, 1975. (78) Macon, March 16-17-18, 1976. (79) Augusta, March 8-9-10, 1977. (80) Rome, March 16-17-18, 1978. (81) Atlanta, March 13-14-15, 1979. (82) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1980. (83) Albany, March 12-13-14, 1981. (84) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1982. (85) Columbus, March 10-11-12, 1983. (86) Savannah, March 8-9-10, 1984. (87) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1985. (88) Macon, March 13-14-15, 1986, (89) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1987.

Items of Information

Acts of Incorporation

See pages 178-182 in 1962-1963 State Proceedings for the Act of Incorporation Document of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

Awards

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 1988.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1987). SEE FIGURE BESIDE CHAPTER NAME IN CHAPTER REGENTS DIRECTORY.

Bylaws

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

Change of Address

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar by the Chapter Treasurer.

Change of Name

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent by the Chapter Treasurer.

Chapter Elections

As soon as Chapter elections are held, names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., 20006 to the State Regent or State Regent-Elect and to the Recording Secretary by May 1st. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address, zip code and telephone number. A Chapter Regent may not serve for more than six consecutive years. This being added in order for our Bylaws to conform to the National Bylaws.

Dues

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$4.00 per member before December 1. State dues shall immediately be paid on all new members accepted at the February 1 and two April Board meetings of the National Society. National Dues of \$15.00 per member sent to the Treasurer-General, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006 before December 1, 1987.

Conference Registration Fee

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer with the State dues on or before December 1, \$3.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether represented or not.

Rules for representation of chapters at Continental Congress:

"Chapters having less than 50 paid members on February 1 are entitled to be represented by the Regent or in her absence the Vice Regent or alternate; chapters having 50 to 199 paid members on February 1, one delegate in addition to the Regent; chapters having 200 to 299 paid members on February 1, two delegates in addition to the Regent, and for each additional 100 members one additional delegate." (Article XIII, Section 3-C, National Bylaws.)

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. (Article VIII, Section 4, of the State Bylaws.)

Contributions

ALL contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

Deceased Members

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General, State Chaplain and State Registrar by the Corresponding Chapter Officer. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service pages for State Proceedings.

Georgia Hospitality Fund

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds a social event in Washington during Continental Congress which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$300.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative." Adopted.

Procedure Book of Instructions for Officers and State Chairmen

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-60, Page 41.

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officers and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work." Adopted.

Genealogical Records

To insure uniformity and convenience in binding, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8½ X 11 inches, with 1½ to 2 inch margin on left side, 1½ inches at top and 1 inch on right side and at bottom. Four copies shall be sent to State Chairman of Genealogical Records.

Information for Chapter Regents

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

Information for State Officers and State Chairmen

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

List of DAR Schools

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamasee DAR School, Tamasee, S. C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga., 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N. C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, KY. 41822.

Meadow Garden

The deed to Meadow Garden property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia, Meadow Garden Address: 1320 Nelson St., Augusta 30901. Resident Manager: (404) 724-4174.

New Administration Reserve for Contingencies Fund

For the entire resolution setting up the "General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00," found on pp. 203-204 of the 1979 Proceedings the following substitute resolution was adopted by the 88th State Conference: RESOLVED that at the end of each administration \$6,000.00 be kept in the General Fund as a "Reserve for Contingencies" fund, this money to be used to pay for the Proceedings of the previous administration, and to pay initial operating costs of the new administration. All other surplus monies in the General Fund, other than funds which are designated, are to be divided equally between the General Savings Account and the Meadow Garden Capital Investment Fund as provided in the Capital Investment Fund Resolution passed in 1979 (pp. 62-63, 1979 Proceedings). This transaction is to be handled by April 30 every two years before the auditors close out the books of an administration, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$6,000.00 at the beginning of each new administration. (This fund is to be known as "New Administration Reserve for Contingencies Fund.") Adopted.

Nominations

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

Proceedings Mailing List

Three copies to the State Regent and five copies to the State Recording Secretary; one copy to the immediate Past State Regent and the immediate Past State Recording Secretary; one copy to each Chapter Regent for use in the chapter, and one to each immediate Past State Officer who is not currently serving; and one copy to each of the following: Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen of State and National Committees, also one to immediate Past State and National Chairmen and Chapter Regents who are not currently serving; one to the President and Recording Secretary of State Officers Club; one to the President and Recording Secretary of Chapter Regents' Club; also, one to immediate Past President and Recording Secretary of each club (all without duplication); and one copy to each of the following five schools; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala 35747; Tamasee DAR School, Tamasee, S. C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N. C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass 01952; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41622; and the Indian school, Bacone College, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401; One copy to the President General, Recording Secretary General and Parliamentarian, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006; One copy to State President and past State President, C. A. R. and to Senior State President and immediate past Senior State President, C. A. R.; and to Senior President of C. A. R. societies in Georgia. One copy to each of the following national headquarters: National Society, SAR, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Ky. 40203; one copy to the State President of SAR; one copy to the State President of S. R., Savannah. One copy to Department of Archives, attention: Mrs. Sandy Boling, 330 Capitol Avenue, S. E., Atlanta 30334. One copy to Mrs. Carroll Park, Georgia State Library, 301 Judicial Bldg., 40 Capitol Square, Atlanta, 30334. One copy to Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical Dept., 1180 Washington Avenue, Macon 31210, and one copy to Columbus Library, W. C. Bradley Genealogical Room, Bradley Ave., Columbus 31906, one copy to the Georgia Historical Society, 501 Whitaker St., Savannah 31401 and the Auditor. The remaining copies are to be sent to the State Recording Secretary to be sold for \$5.00 per copy plus \$1.00 for postage.

Reports for Proceedings

Reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible not to exceed 250 words typewritten (DOUBLE SPACED) upon one side of three-holed punched, unruled paper, 8½ x 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary, the ORIGINAL being sent to the State Recording Secretary for the Proceedings. Chapter Regents' Reports by February 1. State Officers and State Chairmen's Report are due on or before February 15.

A standard HEADING of ALL reports must conform to the Headings found in the Proceedings and must start at least 1½ inches from top of sheet of paper. Leave 1 inch between bottom of Headings and start of report. LEFT MARGIN of report must be 1 inch minimum. Please check previous Proceedings for correct heading. Entire report should consist of one paragraph. Winners of awards of State Officers and State Chairmen shall be listed on a SEPARATE sheet of paper. State Officers and State Chairmen send to the State Recording Secretary and the State Regent, the awards to be given next year on a SEPARATE sheet of paper — exactly as it is printed in the Proceedings.

Date for Annual Audit

WHEREAS, every effort must be made to have all material to the printer as early as possible to facilitate delivery of the Proceedings to the members,

RESOLVED: That the end of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR fiscal year for audit purposes be changed from May 31st to April 30th.

Absolute Deadline for Proceedings Material

WHEREAS, a definite deadline must be established and adhered to for all reports and material to be in the hands of the Proceedings Committee in order to be delivered to the Printer by June 1st.

RESOLVED: That all FINAL reports and materials must be received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1st with the exception of the Auditor's report and any information sent out by the National DAR Headquarters. This does not alter the requirement in the "Items of Information" in the Proceedings that all reports shall be sent to the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15th, the ORIGINAL being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings.

AND FURTHER RESOLVED: This policy will be strictly adhered to and the material not received by the State Recording by May 1st will be omitted from the Proceedings.

Reaffirmation

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society reaffirm the following Resolution adopted at the Fall Board of Management in Albany, October 23, 1981, which reads as follows: "Presentation of Awards" WHEREAS, all awards are given by State Officers and State Chairmen; and WHEREAS, February 1st is the closing date of all work for said awards; BE IT RESOLVED: That no State Officer nor State Chairman may present her report or award(s) at State Conference unless said report, with list of award(s) is in the hands of the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary at least ten (10) days before State Conference.

Resolutions

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

Gold Honor Roll Stars

A Gold Star is awarded when a chapter achieves the National Gold Honor Roll three consecutive years. For each additional three consecutive years, another Gold Star is awarded. If a chapter fails to achieve Gold Honor Roll any year, all stars are lost as they are awarded for consecutive achievement. National Honor Roll creditation comes from the National Chairman of the National Honor Roll Committee.

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR BUDGET 1987-88 *(Based on Income of dues from 7700 members)*

Berry College (.06 per capita)	462.00	
Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.10 per capita)	770.00	
Tamasee DAR School (.10 per capita)	770.00	
Lucy Cook Peel Fund (.04 per capita)	308.00	
McCall Genealogical Fund (.03 per capita)	231.00	
Meadow Garden Maintenance (1.50 per capita)	11,550.00	
		<hr/>
		14,091.00
Administrative Operating Expenses	2,159.00	
Audit of State Treasurer's Books	500.00	
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund	300.00	
Good Citizens Awards (4 district winners)	100.00	
American History Month Essay Awards (4)	100.00	
Printing of State Proceedings	5,000.00	
State Conference Expenses	500.00	
State Regent's Travel Allowance	2,000.00	
Capital Investment Fund	3,000.00	
Outstanding Junior Member Pin	50.00	
Contingency Reserve Fund	3,000.00	
		<hr/>
		16,709.00
		<hr/>
		30,800.00

STATE HONOR ROLL 1987-1988

1. State Dues of \$4.00 per member sent to State Treasurer before December 1, 1987.
2. Conference registration fee of \$3.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled sent with state dues to State Treasurer before December 1, 1987. Representation is based on February 1, 1987 membership count.
3. A contribution sent to State Treasurer for any/all of the following Meadow Garden projects: Maintenance, Furnishings, Landscaping or Capital Investment Fund.
4. Send report of Constitution Week activities to the State Constitution Week Chairman.
5. Plan at least one special event commemorating the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America. Send report to State Chairman of the Bicentennial of the Constitution.
6. Representation at Business Sessions of State Conference 1987 in Atlanta.
7. Representation at District Workshop and Business Session of Fall Board of Management 1987.
8. Subscription to DAR Magazine by at least 25% of members, based on February 1, 1987 membership.
9. Provision of Senior leadership and/or contribution to State C. A. R. work sent to State Treasurer.
10. At least one newspaper article sent to Press Book Chairman according to her instructions.

11. A contribution sent to the State Treasurer for the President General's Project.
12. Typed Chapter Regent's report per instruction under Items of Information in Proceedings sent to State Regent and State Recording Secretary and postmarked no later than February 1, 1988.
13. This report mailed to State Treasurer no later than February 1, 1988.

1987-88 NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE

STATE _____ CHAPTER _____ COMPUTER CODE # _____
 NAME OF CHAPTER HONOR ROLL CHAIRMAN _____

These forms are to be completed for Honor Roll credit. Please complete BOTH pages with "Yes" or "No" and answer all question as indicated. BEFORE February 18, 1988, please send BOTH pages to *YOUR STATE HONOR ROLL CHAIRMAN*. Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period March 1, 1987 to March 1, 1988.

- ___ 1. A. NATIONAL DUES: National dues for ALL chapter members must be received in the office of Treasurer General on or before December 1, 1987.
 B. TOTAL MEMBERSHIP: Based on National figures of 2/6/87, did your chapter have a net increase in membership through 2/5/88? Give the 2/5/88 membership count in your chapter _____. Deaths occurring between 12/1/87 and 2/5/88 do not count against a chapter for Honor Roll. Transfers occurring between December 1, 1987, and February 5, 1988, do not count AGAINST the losing chapter and they do not count FOR the receiving chapter. Members transferring for the purpose of organizing a chapter do not count against a chapter for Honor Roll.
- ___ 2. JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP: (Either A or B may be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your chapter:
 - ___ A. Admit by application at least one Junior Member (age 18 thru 35) after Feb. 6, 1987 and including Feb. 5, 1988, National Board Meeting?
 - ___ B. Purchase National Junior Membership products submitting a minimum of \$5.00 profit or a \$5.00 contribution through your State Treasurer to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund?
- ___ 3. CHAPTER REPRESENTATION: (A or B and C must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.)
 - ___ A. Was your chapter represented at Continental Congress 1987 and did it have a program on Congress including a SUMMARY of the Resolutions adopted?
 - ___ B. Did your chapter have a program on the Continental Congress, including a SUMMARY of the Resolutions adopted?
 - ___ C. Was your chapter represented at your State Conference and/or District or Area State Meeting during the past year?
- ___ 4. NATIONAL DEFENSE: (Both must be answered in affirmative to qualify.) Did your chapter:
 - ___ A. Using only NSDAR material, devote at least five minutes to a report on National Defense at EACH REGULAR MEETING, except at the meeting where a program is given on National Defense?
 - ___ B. Have a National Defense program? (This may be a joint meeting sponsored by several chapters.)
- ___ 5. CHAPTER PROGRAMS: Did your chapter program include a program on at least one subject in each of the following categories (a program may count in one category only)?

- HISTORICAL**
- American History
 - NSDAR Museum
 - Genealogy
 - Placing Historical Marker
 - NSDAR Centennial

- EDUCATIONAL**
- American Heritage
 - American Indians
 - NSDAR Library
 - DAR Schools
 - Transportation
 - Know the DAR

- PATRIOTIC**
- *Americanism
 - *Conservation
 - *The Flag of USA
 - *The Bicentennial of the Constitution of the USA

(NOTE: *Qualifies once under Historical or Patriotic)

- ___ 6. DAR SCHOOLS: (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Give amount of money your chapter contributed.
 A. \$ _____ Kate Duncan Smith B. \$ _____ Tamassee
- ___ 7. CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR FUNDS: Contributions MUST be made to 6 of 9 to qualify. (Amount MUST be indicated.) Minimum contribution to each \$1.00
- A. \$ _____ President General's Project
 - B. \$ _____ Investment Trust Fund
 - C. \$ _____ NSDAR Museum General Fund
 - D. \$ _____ Seimes Microfilm Center
 - E. \$ _____ NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund
 - F. \$ _____ Occupational Therapy Scholarship
 - G. \$ _____ Caroline E. Holt Scholarship
 - H. \$ _____ Americana Room Fund
 - I. \$ _____ "Centennial Call" in chapter name (\$25.00)
- ___ 8. DAR MAGAZINE: (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.)
- ___ A. Do the subscriptions to the DAR Magazine through your chapter total 25% of your 2/5/88 membership, including subscriptions to schools, libraries, professional offices, etc.?
 - ___ B. Did your chapter send at least one advertisement to the DAR Magazine between February 6, 1987, and February 5, 1988? Minimum of \$30.00 is required whether sent individually or as part of a group-sponsored advertisement.
- ___ 9. YOUTH WORK: (Must answer 5 affirmatively.) Did your chapter:
- ___ Provide C. A. R. Senior Leadership and/or contribute to C. A. R.?
 - ___ Promote the DAR Good Citizens program through DAR Good Citizens Committee?
 - ___ Sponsor Junior American Citizens Clubs and/or sponsor the National JAC Contest for individuals or groups not in active JAC clubs and/or contribute to the National JAC Prize Fund?
 - ___ Present an ROTC Award or contribute at least \$2.00 to the NSDAR ROTC Award program?
 - ___ Present Good Citizenship Medals through National Defense Committee?
 - ___ Promote the American History Essay Contest?
 - ___ Send aid of any kind to Bacone College and/or the American Indians Scholarship Fund?
- ___ 10. SERVICE RENDERED BY CHAPTER: (Must answer 8 affirmatively to qualify.) Did your chapter:
- ___ Purchase DAR Museum book. *Arts of Independence*, for local libraries, school libraries, gift to chapter speakers or other distribution?
 - ___ Give *Pillars of Patriotism* to: ___ Dar Good Citizen, or ___ American History Month Essay Winner, or ___ Speaker, or ___ Press, or ___ News Media?

MEMORIALS

The Emily Hendree Park Memorial — A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial — Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, past Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial — In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest — Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General.

TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund — (\$5,000.00) completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund — (\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

Hightower, Memorial Endowment Fund — (\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund — (\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent, completed in 1962.

BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT

The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College — (\$7,640.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement see 1963-1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

The Edna De Lamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College — (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

Winners of 1987 Awards

STATE TREASURER

CHAPTERS OBTAINING STATE HONOR ROLL:

ABRAHAM BALDWIN
ANDREW HOUSER
ARCHIBALD BULLOCH
ATLANTA
AUGUSTA
AUGUSTIN CLAYTON
BARON DEKALB
BENJAMIN HAWKINS
BONAVENTURE
BRIER CREEK
BRUNSWICH
BUTTON GWINNETT
CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON
CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB
CHEHAW
CHEROKEE
COLONEL WILLIAM FEW
COMMODORE RICHARD DALE
COUNCIL OF SAFETY
FORT FREDERICA
FORT PEACHTREE
GENERAL DANIEL STEWART
GEORGE WALTON
GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS
HANCOCK
HAWKINSVILLE
HIGHTOWER TRAIL
JOHN BALL

JOHN BENSON
JOHN HOUSTOUN
JOSEPH HABERSHAM
LADY HUNTINGDON
LAGRANGE
LAMAR-LAFAYETTE
LYMAN HALL
MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS
MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH
MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON
NANCY HART
NATHANIEL ABNEY
NATHANIEL MACON
OGLETHORPE
OLD HEROD
OOTHCALOGA
PETER EARLY
PHILADELPHIA WINN
ROSWELL KING
ST. ANDREWS PARISH
SERGEANT NEWTON
STEPHEN HEARD
THOMASVILLE
TOCCOA
VIDALIA
WILLIAM MARSH
XAVIER

CHAPTERS OBTAINING HONORABLE MENTION:

BURKHALTER
COLONEL DANIEL APPLING
COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH
ELIJAH CLARKE
JOHN CLARKE
JOHN FLOYD
JOHN FRANKLIN WREN

JOHN LAURENS
OCONEE
OLIVER MORTON
SUNBURY
TOMOCHICHI
THRONATEESKA
WILLIAM WITCHER

AMERICAN HERITAGE

Membership 1-75

First Place: \$5.00 and Certificate - Oothcaloga Chapter

Second Place: Certificate - Augustin Clayton Chapter

Third Place: Certificate - Philadelphia Winn Chapter

Membership Over 75

First Place: Brier Creek and John Laurens Chapter

Each receives \$5.00 and Certificate

Second Place: Certificate - Brunswick Chapter

Third Place: Certificate - Xavier Chapter

Special Award to Augusta Chapter for most outstanding project - "Christmas at Meadow Garden"

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

Best Overall Report:

First Place, \$5.00, Augusta Chapter

Second Place, \$3.00, Kettle Creek Chapter

Third Place, \$2.00, Captain John Wilson Chapter

\$5.00 Award to the Chapter with the most schools participating in the Essay Contest:
Augusta Chapter with 18 Schools participating

AMERICAN INDIANS

Per Capita Contribution, Chapter over 100 members:

First Place — Button Gwinnett, \$10.00

Honorable Mention — Fort Peachtree

Per Capita Contribution, Chapter under 100 members:

First Place — Governor David Emanuel, \$10.00

Honorable Mention — John Houstoun

Program Awards:

First Place — A Tie - Colonel Daniel Appling, \$5.00, Bonaventure \$5.00

Second Place — Hawkinsville, \$3.00

COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS HISTORIES

Awards in each of the following membership categories:

1-50 — \$5.00, 1987 to HIGHTOWER TRAIL CHAPTER

51-100 — \$5.00, 1987 to JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER

Over 100 — \$5.00, 1987 tie BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER
and JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER

CONSERVATION

Awards of \$5 for best overall reports go to Hightower Trail, membership under 50; Steven Heard, membership 51-100; Council of Safety, membership over 101. \$5 to Sunbury Chapter for the best in the state.

CONSTITUTION WEEK

Mrs. Charles H. Hickman, State Chairman, announces the following awards: Membership 1-45 — 1st place, Governor Treutlen Chapter, Fort Valley; honorable mention, Nathaniel Abney Chapter, Fitzgerald. Membership 46-75 — 1st place, Kettle Creek Chapter, Washington; honorable mention, Stephen Heard, Bainbridge, Abraham Baldwin, Philadelphia Winn, Sergeant Newton, Colonel William Candler, Tomochichi, John Laurens and Brier Creek. Membership of 75 — 1st place, Thomasville Chapter, Thomasville; honorable, Archibald Bulloch, Council of Safety, John Benning, Fort Peachtree, Old Herod, Xavier, Nathaniel Macon, Baron DeKalb, Augusta, Fort Frederica, Brunswick, La Grange. Chapters working together — 1st place, Button Gwinnett, Oglethorpe and George Walton; honorable mention, Commodore Richard Dale and Thronateeska Chapters.

COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND S. R.

Awards for best reports on activities with and assistance to SAR and S. R.

First Place — \$5.00 and Certificate

Duplicate awards to Brunswick and Joseph Habersham

Second Place — \$3.00 and Certificate

Duplicate awards to Archibald Bulloch and Sergeant Newton

Third Place — \$2.00 and Certificate

Duplicate awards to Button Gwinnett and Cherokee

Honorable Mention — Certificate

Augusta, George Walton, Hawkinsville, Oglethorpe, Oothcaloga, Savannah

DAR GOOD CITIZENS

NW District, Colonel John McIntosh Chapter, William F. Lombard, III

NE District, Colonel William Candler Chapter, Eileen T. Gambon

SW District, General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Hugh Lawson, III

SE District, Brier Creek Chapter, Donna M. Toole

Georgia Good Citizen, William F. Lombard, III

DAR MAGAZINE

Prizes of \$5 each are awarded by Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Chairman, to the chapter in each membership category with the highest percentage of subscribers. Awards based on chapter membership of February 1, 1986. Winners are: Membership under 50: Hightower Trail — 67%. Membership 51-100: William Witcher — 40%. Membership over 100: Hawkinsville — 33.6%.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

Kettle Creek, first place. Nancy Hart and William Marsh tied for second place.

DAR SCHOOL AWARDS

Andrew Houser

Archibald Bulloch

Atlanta

Augustin Clayton

Baron DeKalb

Benjamin Hawkins

Button Gwinnett

Captain Thomas Cobb

Cherokee

Colonel Daniel Appling

Colonel John McIntosh

Commodore Richard Dale

Elijah Clarke

Fort Frederica

Fort Peachtree

General Daniel Stewart

General Joseph Tattnall

George Walton

Governor George W. Towns

Hancock

Hawkinsville

Hightower Trail

John Ball

John Benson

John Clarke

John Floyd

John Franklin Wren

John Houstoun

John Laurens

Joseph Habersham

Kettle Creek

La Grange

Lyman Hall

Mary Hammond Washington

Oglethorpe

Old Herod

Oliver Morton

Peter Early

Philadelphia Winn

Sergeant Newton

Sunbury

Thomasville

Toccoa

Tomochichi

Xavier

\$10.00 award for largest per capita contributions was earned by Fort Peachtree and Joseph Habersham Chapters.

DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS

1986-1987

Chapters over 200		Baron DeKalb \$5.00
Chapters Over 100		Fort Peachtree \$5.00
Chapters 50 to 100		Nathaniel Macon \$5.00
Chapters under 50	tie	Hightower Trail \$5.00
		John Bell \$5.00

FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Membership 1-50; Hightower Trail
Membership 51-100: John Laurens
Membership over 100: Fort Peachtree

Honorable Mention Certificates to: Baron DeKalb, Button Gwinnett and Philadelphia Winn.

FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM

Mrs. Coney B. Padgett, State Chairman, announces the following awards to Chapters with the most contributions in each of the following categories:

Chapters with membership 1-100:

First place of \$5.00 and certificate — LACHLAN McINTOSH
Second place of \$3.00 and certificate — JOHN FRANKLIN WREN
Third place of \$2.00 and certificate — COMMODORE RICHARD DALE (tie)
Third place of \$2.00 and certificate — LA GRANGE (tie)

Chapters with membership 100 and above:

First place of \$5.00 and certificate — JOSEPH HABERSHAM
Second place of \$3.00 and certificate — XAVIER
Third place of \$2.00 and certificate — FORT PEACHTREE

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

For the largest number of pages of typed and indexed genealogical source records not previously submitted:

Membership under 50 - Oothcaloga - \$10.00 and Certificate
Membership 51 - 100 - Thronateeska - \$10.00 and Certificate
Membership over 100 - Archibald Bulloch - \$10.00 and Certificate

GEORGIA DAY

Recipient: Lyman Hall Chapter

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

Pressbook/Scrapbook

Thomasville Chapter ~		\$1.00
Baron DeKalb Chapter _	Honorable Mention	
Henry Walton Chapter -	Honorable Mention	

New Members and/or Theme Contest

Atlanta Chapter ~		\$1.00
Baron DeKalb Chapter ·		\$1.00
Button Gwinnett Chapter _		\$1.00
Captain Edward Hagin Chapter ~		\$1.00
Fort Peachtree Chapter -		\$1.00
Old Herod Chapter ~		\$1.00
Philadelphia Winn Chapter _		\$1.00

Thomasville Chapter	\$1.00
Sergeant Newton Chapter —	Honorable Mention
National JAC Prize Fund Contributions	
Baron DeKalb Chapter	\$5.00
Joseph Habersham Chapter —	(Tied) \$5.00
Colonel William Candler Chapter —	Honorable Mention
Philadelphia Winn Chapter	Honorable Mention
JAC Theme Contest Entries	
Thomasville Chapter	\$5.00
Baron DeKalb Chapter	Honorable Mention
Fort Peachtree Chapter	Honorable Mention
Philadelphia Winn Chapter	Honorable Mention
Most Outstanding Effort	
Thomasville Chapter	\$10.00
Special Award	

Thatcher Award to be presented to Miss Sheila Massey, Thomasville Chapter JAC Chairman, for her individual efforts in the Chapter's "Most Outstanding" award.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP

Achievement Award

- Membership under 50 - Roswell King, General Josiah Tattnall
- Membership 51 - 100 - John Franklin Wren, Philadelphia Winn
- Membership over 100 - Cherokee

Junior Membership Award

- Membership under 50 - Nathaniel Abney
- Membership 51 - 100 - John Laurens, Governor David Emanuel
- Membership over 100 - Augusta, Atlanta

Helen Pouch Award

- Membership under 50 - General Josiah Tattnall
- Membership 51 - 100 - John Franklin Wren
- Membership over 100 - Joseph Habersham

MEADOW GARDEN LANDSCAPING

- First place - John Houstoun
- Second place - John Floyd
- Third place - Thomasville
- Honorable Mention: Hawkinsville, John Benning, LaGrange, Lachlan McIntosh, William Witcher

MEMBERSHIP

- First Place - Chapters up to 12 to 50 members - \$5.00 Hightower Trail - 9 new members
- Honorable Mention - Colonel Daniel Appling - 8 new members, Governor David Emanuel - 8 new members, Nathaniel Abney - 8 new members.
- First Place - Chapters 51 to 100 members - \$5.00 John Clarke - 20 new members
- Honorable Mention - John Benson - 14 new members
- First Place - Chapters over 100 members - \$5.00 Atlanta - 28 new members
- Honorable Mention - Baron DeKalb - 24 new members
- First Place for most New Juniors - by application, transfer or reinstatement - \$5.00 - Atlanta - 7 new Juniors
- Honorable Mention - Joseph Habersham - 5 new members
- Forty-eight certificates of Merit were given to Chapters with at least 4 new members.

MOTION PICTURES, RADIO, AND TV

First Place - Joseph Habersham
Second Place - General Daniel Stewart

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT

Mrs. Charles R. Simmons Jr., State Chairman announces the following awards to Chapters with the best reports.

President General's Project Award - Fort Peachtree - 131 members
First runner-up - Franklin Wren - 90 members
Second runner-up - Governor Treutlen - 38 members

PRESS BOOK

Best quality news article or articles:

NE District: \$5 to Elijah Clarke, Honorable Mention to Augusta
NW Districts: \$5 to William Witcher, Honorable Mention to Oothcaloga
SE District: \$5 to Brier Creek, Honorable Mention to Lyman Hall
SW District: \$5 to Thomasville, Honorable Mention (tie among the three Albany area chapters) Commodore Richard Dale, Chehaw, and Thronateeska

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Augusta Chapter: Outstanding DAR in action series, \$5.00 and Certificate
Elijah Clark Chapter: Feature story on the history of the Chapter, \$5.00 and Certificate
Nathaniel Abney: Feature story on 75th anniversary of the Chapter, \$5.00 and Certificate
Oothcaloga: Feature story on marking Revolutionary Soldier's Grave, Certificate
Atlanta Chapter: Feature story on Chapter House, Certificate
John Laurens Chapter: Feature story on their first Christmas Event, Certificate

SCRAPBOOK

Most Original - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00 - Philadelphia Winn
Membership under 50 - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00 - Hightower Trail; Red Ribbon - Sukey Hart; White Ribbon - Oothcaloga
Membership 51 - 100 - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00 - Commodore Richard Dale; Red Ribbon - Nancy Hart; White Ribbon - St. Andrew's Parish
Membership over 100 - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00 - Joseph Habersham; Red Ribbon - Archibald Bulloch; White Ribbon - Baron DeKalb

SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER

To the Chapters with the best reports: \$5.00 award to Chapters 1 to 50 - Oothcaloga; \$5.00 award to Chapters 51 to 100 - John Franklin Wren; \$5.00 award to Chapters over 100 - Fort Peachtree.

TEXTBOOK STUDY

Outstanding Activities Award:
Membership under 50: Mineral Springs, \$5.00
Membership 51-100: Nancy Hart, \$5.00
Membership over 100: Joseph Habersham, \$5.00
Special Awards: Brunswick, Archibald Bulloch, Ft. Frederica, Mary Hammond Washington, Council of Safety, Fort Peachtree, Colonel William Few, John Laurens, John Franklin Wren, William Marsh, Philadelphia Winn, Col. William Candler, Altamaha, Earl of Camden, Old Herod, Robert Loughridge, Roswell King, Barnard Trail,

Lamar-LaFayette, Chehaw, Governor Treutlen, Nathaniel Abney, Kettle Creek, College Hill, Sukey Hart, Augustin Clayton.

TRANSPORTATION AND SAFETY

First Place: St. Andrew's Parish, \$10.00

Second Place: Council of Safety, and Philadelphia Winn, \$5.00 each

Honorable Mention: Cherokee, Andrew Houser, and Commodore Richard Dale, Certificate

1988 Awards

AMERICAN HERITAGE

Mrs. James Forsyth, State Chairman, offers the following awards to Chapters with the best overall reports:

Membership 1-75: \$5.00 and Certificate to 1st place. Certificates to 2nd and 3rd place.

Membership over 75: \$5.00 and Certificate to 1st place. Certificates to 2nd and 3rd place.

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, State Chairman, will offer for the Best Overall Report \$5.00 for first place, \$3.00 for second place, and \$2.00 for third place. Also, a \$5.00 award to the Chapter with the most schools participating in the Essay Contest.

AMERICAN INDIANS

\$10.00 to the Chapter with over 100 members, reporting the largest per capita contribution.

\$10.00 to the Chapter with under 100 members, reporting the largest per capita contribution.

An award of \$5.00 to the Chapter presenting the Best Program on American Indians. To compete the Chapter must send a full report of the Program.

COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORIES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Mrs. Randolph A. Malone III offers a \$5.00 award to the chapters with the best collection of histories in each of the following membership categories 1-50; 51-100; and over 100.

CONSERVATION

Mrs. Dillard Price Eubank, Jr., State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award for best overall report in the following membership categories: Membership 1-50, 51-100, and 101 and above.

CONSTITUTION WEEK

Mrs. Charles H. Hickman, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award for the most outstanding overall report in the following membership categories: membership 1-45; membership 46-75; membership over 75; and to each Chapter in a joint report that is the most outstanding.

COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND S. R.

Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 award for the best report on activities with, and assistance to S.A.R. and S.R.; \$3.00 for second place, \$2.00 for third place.

DAR MAGAZINE

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter in each of the three membership categories with the greatest percentage of subscribers. Percentage based on Feb. 1, 1987 chapter membership.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

First Place - \$5.00
Second Place - \$3.00
Third Place - \$2.00

DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN PATIENTS

Mrs. Heyward Vann, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the Chapter with the best overall report in each of the following membership categories: Membership 1-50; 51-100; 100-200; over 200.

FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the Chapter with the best overall report in each of the following membership categories: Membership 1-50; 51-100; and over 100.

FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM

Mrs. Coney B. Padgett, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the most contributions to the Museum:

First place to Chapters with membership 1-100 - \$5.00
Second place to Chapters with membership 1-100 - \$3.00
Third place to Chapters with membership 1-100 - \$2.00
First place to Chapters with membership 100 and above \$5.00
Second place to Chapters with membership 100 and above \$3.00
Third place to Chapters with membership 100 and above \$2.00

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 in each of the following categories: membership under 50, 51-100, and over 100. The award is for the largest number of typed pages (calculated as for annual report) of genealogical source records, containing a Title Page, Table of Contents, and Index. These records should not have been previously submitted. Four copies or sets (Xerox not carbon) must be on acid-free paper and must be postmarked no later than December 31, 1987.

An award of \$5.00 will also be given in the same categories to the chapters producing the largest number of pages of index of previously submitted unindexed Genealogical Records housed at the Georgia Archives. Contact this chairman for further details.

GEORGIA DAY

Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award for the best report.

GEORGIA STATE ROOM, DAR MUSEUM

Mrs. Hugh Peterson offers three awards for contributions to the Georgia State Room DAR Museum Fund, "The Long Room, Peter Tondee's Tavern, Savannah, 1760-1785". \$5.00 each on a per capita basis: Chapters with membership under 50; Membership 50 through 99; and chapters with 100 members or more.

HIGHTOWER AWARD

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member (based on the membership count in the Chapter Regents Directory) to DAR Schools. Valuation of boxes will NOT be considered in the minimum requirements. \$10.00 to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

1. Cash contributions and box to
 - (a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Alabama 35747 (Express or freight address, Guntersville, Alabama)
 - (b) Tamasee DAR School, Tamasee, South Carolina 29868 (Express or freight address, Walhalla, South Carolina)
2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Georgia 30149.
3. One full program on DAR Schools.
4. Report must be signed by the Chapter Chairman and Chapter Treasurer and must be sent to the State Chairman, DAR School Committee and to the State Treasurer on or before February 1.

No report will be considered for this award after February 1. An additional \$10.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to state projects at the DAR Schools.

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

The State awards for the 1986-87 year are as follows:

\$1.00 to EACH Chapter submitting publicity for BOTH the State JAC scrapbook and the National JAC pressbook;

\$1.00 to EACH Chapter sponsoring new members in JAC Clubs AND/OR sponsoring at least five entrants in the National JAC Theme Contest'

\$5.00 to the SINGLE Chapter contributing the greatest amount to the National JAC Prize Fund;

\$5.00 to the SINGLE Chapter sponsoring the largest number of National JAC Theme Contest entrants; and,

\$10.00 to the SINGLE Chapter with the most significant effort in all phases of JAC work.

MEADOW GARDEN LANDSCAPING

FOR LARGEST CONTRIBUTIONS: \$6.00 first place, \$4.00 second, \$2.00 third, \$1.00 honorable mention.

MEMBERSHIP

\$5.00 First Place for Chapter with most new members by application, transfer or reinstatement - Categories: 0-50, 51-100 and over 100 members.

\$5.00 First Place for Chapter with most new Juniors by application, transfer or reinstatement.

Duplicate Awards in case of tie - Certificate of Merit given to each Chapter with at least 4 new members.

MOTION PICTURES, RADIO, AND TV

Mrs. William Christie Lord, State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$10.00 best report and \$5.00 2nd best report.

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT

Mrs. R. Clough Carter offers the following awards for the best report from the following categories:

First place to Chapter with membership 1-50	\$5
First place to Chapter with membership 51-100	\$5
First place to Chapter with membership 101 & over	\$5

PRESS BOOK

Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier offers an award of \$5.00 to the Chapter in each district with the best article. An award is offered to each chapter which conforms to the Press Book guidelines as stated in the summer packet.

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Chairman, offers an award of \$25.00 to the chapter for the best overall Resolution. Resolution should be typed, (double spaced) on one side of paper only.

SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. Billy Hartley offers a \$5.00 award for the most original; \$5.00 for best scrapbook in following membership categories: under 50; 50-100; and over 100.

SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER

Mrs. Charles V. Harrison offers a \$5.00 award for best report in each of the following membership categories: Membership below 50; 50-100; and over 100.

TEXTBOOK STUDY

Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to chapters with the most outstanding program or activity in Textbook Study in the following membership categories: below 50; 50-100; and over 100.

TRANSPORTATION AND SAFETY

Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Chairman, offers the following awards for best overall report: \$10.00 1st place and \$5.00 2nd place.

Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1987-1988

NATIONAL THEME

"United thus, and thus united, free!"
(Francis Hopkinson)

APRIL

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

Send LIST of Chapter Officers (whether newly elected or holdovers), with addresses and zip codes, to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent. These blanks MUST be returned by May 1.

Begin soliciting ads for DAR Magazine.

Send name and address of chapter National Defense Chairman to State Chairman of National Defense by May 1.

April 16: National Board of Management meeting.

April 18-22: Ninety-seventh Continental Congress.

April 22: National Board of Management meeting.

MAY

Install new chapter officers.

Have a report on Continental Congress.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information MUST be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is ONLY accepted through the State Chairman. DO NOT send this name and address to the National Society.

Solicit ads for the SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER issue of DAR Magazine. These MUST BE IN BEFORE JUNE 1st. Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, but mail to STATE CHAIRMAN, DAR Magazine Advertising.

JUNE

June 5: National Board of Management meeting.

Plan Yearbooks

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since December 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on June 1 and are no longer members.

JULY

Chapter Regents:

Mail card to each State Officer, the name address and zip code of CORRESPONDING CHAPTER OFFICER. DO NOT send this information to the National Society.

State Chairmen:

Send your letters of instruction for the chapters to each District Director before July 20 and send a copy to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer.

AUGUST

Chapter Regents:

WHEN State and National Chairman's letters arrive, read each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairman.

Plan a budget for the year.

District meetings of the Georgia Society, NSDAR — all chapter members are urged to attend the meeting in their district.

Application papers to be passed on at the October 15 National Board meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

August 11-14: Workshops

SEPTEMBER

CONSTITUTION WEEK: September 17-23

Chapter Regents:

Mail notices for dues to members:

Study Honor Roll requirements in current proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and Hightower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC AND PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program.

Contact school concerning the DAR Good Citizenship Medals for boys and girls in elementary, junior and senior high schools. This medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

State Regent's visit to N.E. District - September 15-18.

State Regent's visit to S. W. District - September 22-25.

OCTOBER

October 15: National Board of Management meeting.

October 18: Tamasee Founder's Day.

October 20: Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Exercises.

October 29: State Board of Management meeting, Athens.

Application papers to be passed at December Special Board of Management Meeting of the National Society must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

NOVEMBER

Election Day — Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

Chapter Regents:

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools.

Send \$15.00 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE December 1.

Members whose dues are not paid by December 1 are considered delinquent.

Send \$4.00 States dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$3.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference by December 1.

State Regent's visit to S.E. District - November 3-6.

State Regent's visit to N.W. District - November 17-20.

DECEMBER

National Board of Management meeting of the National Society - December 4.

Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

JANUARY

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Send State Conference Credentials Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.

Send Credential Blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials bearing a postmark no later than February 15.

Chapter Regents:

All chapters competing for Awards MUST send reports to the respective State Chairman BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1, deadline are ineligible for Awards consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary and a copy to the State Regent and the District Director by FEBRUARY 1. See detailed instruction under "Report" in the Proceedings.

All chapter committee reports must be sent in to the respective State Chairman by FEBRUARY 1.

FEBRUARY

February National Board of Management Meeting - February 5.

State Officers and State Chairmen:

Send ORIGINAL copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instructions under "Report" in the Proceedings.

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management Meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

MARCH

March 10, 11, 12, 1988: Ninetieth State Conference, Augusta.

DAYS TO OBSERVE

Citizenship Day (Constitution Day).....	September 17
Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.....	October 11
Columbus Day.....	October 12
Yorktown Day.....	October 19
United States Day.....	October 23
Veterans' Day.....	November 11
Bill of Rights Day.....	December 15
Georgia Day.....	February 12
Washington's Birthday.....	3rd Monday in February
American's Creed Day.....	April 3
Battle of Lexington.....	April 19
Armed Forces Day.....	usually 3rd Saturday in May
Memorial Day.....	4th Monday in May
Flag Day.....	June 14
Independence Day.....	July 4
Thanksgiving Day in November, Christmas Day in December, New Year's Day in January; Easter.	

Georgia State Officers Club

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OFFICERS 1986-1988

President.....	Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch
1st Vice President.....	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
2nd Vice President.....	Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.
3rd Vice President.....	Mrs. Luther L. Watson
Chaplain.....	Miss Jessie Mize
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Hubert R. Martin
Historian.....	Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew
Auditor.....	Mrs. Charles F. Wysong

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 12, 1987

The State Officers' Club of the Georgia Society NSDAR met at the Hyatt Ravinia Hotel in Atlanta on March 12, 1987. A business-luncheon meeting was held.

The call to order and welcome were given by President Cile Crouch. After the usual rituals, she introduced Lynn Loosier who sang "Love in Any Language" and "People Who Need People".

Cile then introduced her daughter, Sis Singer Hancock, and Mary Patton who had decorated the room and tables beautifully with camellias from Albany.

The blessing was given by Jessie Mize, Chaplain. Standing rule number one was read by Rose Bell.

President Cile introduced guest Ann Fleck, President General, and Frances Hawkins, State Regent of Maryland. She also presented Alae Risse Leitch, Georgia State Regent. Ruth Fitts introduced the three honorary presidents of the club in attendance who are Ethel Thigpen, Edna Kendrick and Rose Bell. Then she introduced all of the present officers of the club. Luncheon followed.

Cile Crouch thanked Maralyn Vance for her help with the meal. Gifts were presented to guests Ann Fleck, Frances Hawkins and Virginia Avery. She gave a special gift to Alae Risse Lietch. Rose Bell asked the president general to draw names for the fourteen door prizes.

After this, Ann Fleck and Alae Risse Lietch both spoke briefly. A memorial service was conducted by Chaplain Jessie Mize who called Janet Merritt to give a tribute to Helen Shepherd. Sally Martin gave the treasurer's report. Margaret Stevenson moved that twenty-five dollars be given to Meadow Garden in memory of Helen Shepherd. This passed unanimously.

Lee Wysong gave the auditor's report which was accepted. New yearbooks were distributed.

A nominating committee was elected. This consist of Helen Bahin, Louise Fountain, Betty Frith, Sally Martin and Helen Boyd. Corresponding Secretary Evelyn Waite read letters from Lenamae Stribling and the family of Helen Shepherd. A tribute to Maude Petet who died last year was noted. Annis Richardson thanked Cile Crouch for the gracious way in which she presided over the meeting.

The meeting was adjourned.

Georgia Chapter Regents' Club National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICERS 1986-1988

President: Mrs. Jos. G. Carlton, 479 E. Wesley Rd., NE, Atlanta 30305, Joseph Habersham Chapter.

Vice President: Mrs. E. N. Kinne, P. O. Box 7, Athens 30603, Elijah Clarke Chapter.

Secretary: Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, 1405 Hill St., Waycross 31501, Lyman Hall Chapter.

Treasurer: Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., 114 Hillcrest Avenue, Hawkinsville 31036, Hawkinsville Chapter.

The 30th Annual meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club was held at 12 noon, Thursday, March 12, 1987 in the Oakwood Room of the Hyatt Ravinia Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia with the president, Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton presiding.

After welcoming members and guests, Mrs. Carlton introduced the officers. She then presented Mrs. John F. Thigpen who was State Regent and Sponsor of this Club when it was formed in 1958. Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Conference chairman was introduced. Mrs. Vance welcomed the members to Atlanta and Mrs. Carlton thanked her for her gracious hospitality.

Mrs. H. O. Godwin, member of the John Clarke Chapter was honored with a certificate and a gift for her 70 years of service to NSDAR.

New members were recognized and 2 chapters, Pulaski with 8 new members and Roanoke with 6, were presented with a certificate and a \$5.00 cash award.

Members of the Roster committees introduced were: Mrs. J. L. Quackenbush (John Clarke Chapter); Mrs. Robert Gibeling, (Atlanta Chapter); Mrs. Woodrow Tucker, (Cherokee Chapter); Mrs. Dares E. Wirt (Fielding Lewis Chapter); Mrs. John Bretch, (Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter). Mrs. Carlton expressed appreciation to them for their assistance on the new roster, the first in 9 years.

The invocation was given by Mrs. S. J. Smith. While lunch was being served, a drawing for door prizes was held. Table decorations were also given as prizes.

Following the luncheon, Mrs. Carlton announced that the meeting was again in session.

Mrs. Wilson, Treasurer, announced 81 new members and a balance of \$2,663.52 before meeting expenses.

Mrs. Liles, Secretary, read the following report: In order to encourage regents to participate for Outstanding Regent and Regent of the Year Awards, the Executive Board approved a form to be included in each Regent's summer packet to be given to chapter Recording Secretaries.

These changes in Governing Rules were passed by the Executive Board and will be voted on by the assembly at the 31st Annual meeting on March 10, 1988 in Augusta.

1. No member shall serve as an officer for 2 consecutive terms.

2. Chairman of the nominating committee shall come from the district in which the current president is serving.

3. Expenses incurred by the officers shall be paid by the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club.

Mrs. Kinne, Vice President, introduced the following winners of the Outstanding Regents' Award: NW District with a membership under 50, Mrs. Everitt E. Porter, Jr., Hightower Trail Chapter; over one hundred (100), Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Ft. Peachtree; NE District, (members 51-100), Mrs. T. J. Longino, Social Circle; SE District, (51-100), Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, Col. William Few; SW District, (over 100),

Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, Thomasville Chapter. Mrs. Chester L. Saunders was chosen Regent of the Year. Certificates of Award were presented to Outstanding Regents and the Regent of the Year received a Chapter Regents' Club pin.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, brought greetings and introduced Mrs. Raymond F. Flack, President General, and visiting State Regents.

A motion was approved to give \$100.00 to the Meadow Garden Capital Investment Fund.

The following members were elected to the nominating committee for 1988: Mrs. Woodrow Tucker, NW District; Mrs. John Singleton, NE District; Mrs. Elton Corbett, SE District; and Mrs. Stephen English, SW District.

Meeting adjourned.

Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, President
Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Secretary

Georgia State Society of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution

National Founder..... Mrs. Harriet M. Lothrop
National President..... Lori Lynn Brugier, Texas
Senior National President..... Mrs. Robert L. Boggs, N. Carolina
National Vice President
Southeastern Region..... Taylor Davis, South Carolina
Senior National Vice President
Southeastern Region..... Mr. Donald P. Molloy, Florida
C. A. R. National Headquarters..... 1776 D St., NW, Washington, DC 20006

STATE PRESIDENT - 1987-1988

Lisa Dawn Sapp..... 1209 Robert Drive, Cochran 31014

SENIOR STATE PRESIDENT - 1987-1989

Miss Frances Charlene Hall..... 2013 Wells Drive, Columbus 31906

STATE OFFICERS - 1987-1988

President..... Lisa Dawn Sapp, 1209 Robert Drive, Cochran 31014
First Vice President.... Holli Oakley, 391 Bedford Bay Lane, Lawrenceville 30245
Second Vice President John Ethan Boyes, 3800 Randall Farm Road, Atlanta 30339
Chaplain..... Alida Stancil, P.O. Box 392, Buford 30518
Recording Secretary..... Karen De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany, 31707
Organizing Secretary William C. Hurst, Jr. (Will) Route 2, Box 197, Blackshear, 31516
Assistant Organizing Secretary Amy Richardson, 1424 Rowan Court, Marietta 30066
Corresponding Secretary.... Raymond Johnson, 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn, 30247
Treasurer..... Jay Lyles, P. O. Box 727, Cochran, 31014
Registrar..... Battle Betts, Robert Drive, C2, Cochran, 31014
Historian..... Shannon Hurst, Route 2, Box 197, Blackshear, 31516
Librarian/Curator..... Kevin Beckham, P. O. Box 82, Perry, 31069

HONORARY STATE PRESIDENTS

Josephine Bone, Milledgeville.....	1935-1936
Sarah Handley, LaGrange.....	1936-1937
Elizabeth Chandler, Milledgeville.....	1937-1938
Rosa Lee Jones, Macon.....	1938-1939
Lindsey P. Henderson, Jr., Savannah.....	1939-1941
Mary Alice McDonald, Columbus.....	1941-1942
Ann Wallace, Madison.....	1942-1945
Rachel Mallory, Madison.....	1945-1948
Margaret Ann Ford, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1948-1949
Carter Maddox, Rochelle.....	1949-1950
Bruce Shaffer, Jr., Toccoa.....	1950-1951
Jane Robinson, Rochelle.....	1951-1952
Harriett Wadsworth, Columbus.....	1952-1953
Caroline Edwards, Savannah.....	1954-1954
Ellen Peniston, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1954-1955
John Corbett, Pearson.....	1955-1956
Olivia Jean Wright, Toccoa.....	1956-1957
William H. Christian III, Atlanta (Dolly Madison Society).....	1957-1958
Lynda Worley, Macon.....	1958-1959
Alling Jones, Milledgeville.....	1959-1960
Candice Alexander, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1960-1961
Somers Miller, Savannah.....	1961-1962
Lynn Beall, Moultrie.....	1962-1963
Druwood Thomas Pye, III, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1963-1964
Janice Childes, Gray.....	1964-1965
Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle.....	1965-1966
Irene (Nicky) Nichols, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1966-1967
Ralph Hamilton, Lankford, Jr., Lyons.....	1967-1968
William DeCarr Sims, Jr., Waycross.....	1968-1969
Thomas Scott Key, Atlanta (Cherokee Rose).....	1969-1970
Laura Marcella Reid, Vidalia.....	1970-1971
Lewis Blake Smyth, Jr., Perry.....	1971-1972
Jacob Elijah Varn, Jr., Waycross.....	1972-1973
Catherine Courtenay Derst, Savannah.....	1973-1974
Marion Stuart Dantzler, Macon.....	1974-1975
Francis Malvin Pruet, Waycross.....	1975-1976
Harland Franklin Fling, Savannah.....	1976-1977
Carol-King Russel, Waverly (Brunswick Society).....	1977-1978
Herbert Miller, St. Simons Island.....	1978-1979
Angela Patrice Wade, Savannah.....	1979-1980
Lynn Willingham, St. Simons Island.....	1980-1981
Ann Adams, Statesboro.....	1981-1982
Keith Nolan Carter, Blackshear (Winona Society).....	1982-1983
Robert Weathersby Moore, Columbus.....	1983-1984
Karen Frances Youngner, St. Simons Island.....	1984-1985
Jana Lynn Rowell, Blackshear (Winona).....	1985-1986
Charles S. Tait, IV (Chuck) Brunswick.....	1986-1987

HONORARY SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS

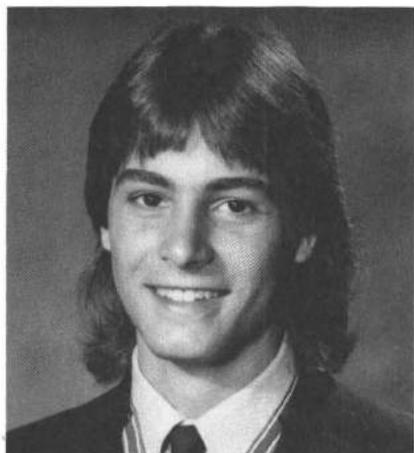
*Mrs. Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta.....	1903-1905
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon.....	1905-1909
*Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta.....	
*Mrs. Bernice F. Bullard, Savannah.....	1920-1922

*Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta	1922-1928
*Mrs. Thomas Coke Nell, Atlanta	1928-1930
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville	1930-1934
*Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon	1934-1938
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison	1938-1942
*Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens	1942-1944
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus	1944-1946
*Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, LaGrange	1946-1948
Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta	1948-1950
*Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange	1950-1952
Mrs. George Herman Cornell, Atlanta	1952-1954
Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa	1954-1956
*Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah	1956-1958
*Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon	1958-1960
Mrs. Dauphin Verso Childs, Jr., Gray	1960-1964
Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle	1964-1965
Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle	1965-1966
Mrs. John Frederic Thigpen, Atlanta	1966-1968
Mrs. Wayne Dewitt Seaman, Waycross	1968-1970
Mrs. Carlyle Munford Ward, St. Simons Island	1970-1972
Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, Savannah	1972-1976
Mrs. Burwell Atkinson Russell, Waverly	1976-1978
*Mrs. Charles Quillan Hall, Columbus	1978-1980
Mrs. R. E. Scott, Brunswick	1980-1982
Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Waycross	1982-1987

*Deceased

SENIOR STATE OFFICERS - 1987-1989

Senir State President — Miss Frances Charlene Hall, 2013 Wells Drive, Columbus 31906
 First Vice President — Miss Donna Johnson, 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn 30247
 Second Vice President — Mrs. L. L. Phillips, Jr., 902 Third St., Cochran 31014
 Chaplain — Mrs. R. Clough Carter, P. O. Box 36, Waycross 31502-0036
 Recording Secretary — Mrs. Earl W. Johnson, P. O. Box 497, Rochelle 31079
 Organizing Secretary — Mrs. R. E. Scott, #1 Fairway Road, Brunswick 31520
 Assistant Organizing Secretary — Mr. W. Dorsey Stancil, P. O. Box 392, Buford 30518
 Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. Rena Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278
 Treasurer — Keith N. Carter, P. O. Box 36, Waycross 31502-0036
 Registrar — Mrs. Frank Chastain, 206 Bolling Road, N.E., Atlanta 30305
 Historian — Mrs. Fred Richardson, 1424 Rowan Court, Marietta 30066
 Librarian/Curator — Mrs. A. R. Johnson, 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn 30247
 Parliamentarian — Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 30707



Charles S. Tait, IV
State President
1986-1987



Mrs. R. Clough Carter
Senior State President
1982-1987

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
CHILDREN OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION**
**Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Senior State President
1986-1987**

A delightful year was spent by the members and seniors of the Georgia State Society, C.A.R. Many worthwhile goals were achieved through hard work and cooperation. The State Project was: "Membership, a special need of Tamassee DAR Mountain School, and the continued support of Meadow Garden". The State President's theme was: "C.A.R. — Taking Pride in America".

It was a pleasure to announce at State Conference which was held at The King and Prince Hotel on St. Simons Island, Ga. that the Georgia State Society was able to contribute the sum of \$87.50 to Meadow Garden at Augusta, Ga. and a total of \$111.50 toward the scholarship fund at Tamassee DAR School. The latter was given in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Honorary State Regent of the Georgia State Society, DAR.

Georgia Society, C.A.R. has 18 organized societies. We were not able to secure an additional society during the past year, but will have one ready to organize sometime during the month of June, 1987.

The Georgia State Society gave liberally to all National Projects. Contributions were made to the C.A.R. Museum. Societies sent (or carried) clothing, trading stamps, soup labels, money and household items to the DAR Mountain Schools. The National Project was the continuation of — "Contribution of funds for the computerization of National Headquarters". This is a much needed item and will greatly speed up the process of handling the paper work that passes through our National Headquarters. Georgia members were very pleased to be able to present a total of \$1,074.00 toward this fund.

The Georgia Society, C.A.R. has many outstanding members who contribute much. In collecting funds for the National Project, however, one member in particular stands out for her efforts of producing a beautiful calendar of Georgia's bridges and was responsible for the sale of the calendars. This contribution of the time and talents of Miss Arian McCullough, member of The Glass Brothers Society, accounted for over half of the monies contributed to National Headquarters for the National Project.

Georgia societies reported a total of six members transferring to DAR and S.A.R. chapters this year. We had 34 National Promoters (reported), 86 State Promoters, and 142 State Patriots . . . Of these numbers, the DAR is largely responsible. Six Endowment Fund pins were presented. These represented a total of \$600.00 given to this national fund. Two National Life Promoter certificates were presented. These represented another \$200.00 given to the National Headquarters fund. Other contributions given to National Projects by Georgia C.A.R. were to: Equipment and Maintenance, the Book Binding Fund and the Magazine Sustaining Fund. Money, clothing and soup labels were contributed to Bacone College.

The Thirty-sixth Annual Southeastern Regional Meeting was held in Charleston, S. C. in August. Forty-seven members and seniors were on hand to represent the Georgia State Society and were second only to the host state of South Carolina in attendance at this meeting.

Georgia State Workshop, 1986 was held July 18-19 with 75 members and seniors attending. Commodore Perry Society was the host society. Kevin Beckhan . . . is the president of that society. The purpose of this workshop was to better acquaint local chairmen and officers with their duties. State President Charles S. Tait, IV (Chuck) was in charge of the meeting. State Chairmen and officers who had programs and contest for the year did a superb job of giving their presentations. Prizes for the top three presentations were given by the State President and the Senior State President. Winning 1st place was Jay Lyles (Uchee Trail Society); 2nd place was won by Arian McCullough (The Glass Brothers Society); and 3rd place was won by Sarah McCulloch (Commodore Perry Society).

The Senior State President traveled to all of the DAR State Workshops. During the workshop in Atlanta, the Senior State President was joined by the State Historian Holli Oakley of the Georgia Society, C.A.R. and assisted Mrs. Carter with the presentation of her program to those present. Miss Oakley brought greetings from G.S.C.A.R. at the luncheon following the workshop. In Jesup and Hawkinsville, the State President — Chuck Tait joined Mrs. Carter for the workshops in these two cities and assisted with the presentations and brought greetings to guests assembled there.

There were numerous other occasions at which the Georgia Society, C.A.R. was represented by the State President and the Senior State President. Some of these were: visits to all active societies during the year; visits to two of the DAR Mountain Schools — these were Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools; participated in the Oktoberfest Parade in Helen, Ga. at the invitation of the Allen Howard Society; attended DAR chapter luncheons and made contact with inactive societies in order to encourage activity and rebuilding.

The annual Government Studies Seminar was held at Middle Georgia College on November 8 and was hosted by the Uchee Trail Society. Miss Karen De Lamar and Mrs. Rena Morgan, Government Studies Chairmen, did a very good job of presenting the Government Studies program for the year to those attending.

The 48th annual State Conference held at St. Simons Island was a great success. The total registration was 155 with 13 societies represented. There were 2 National officers; 1 National chairman; and 1 Senior National Officer present for this occasion. The National President, Eric Radwick, was among those present. It is always a pleasure to have members of the DAR and S.A.R. attend our meetings. We always look forward with pleasure to their visits. Both of these organizations were well represented and it was an honor to have the State President of the Sons of the American Revolution, Mr. H. Bennett Brown, present for the Saturday morning session and the luncheon which followed. Mr. Brown brought greetings from the Georgia State Society, S.A.R. An added surprise was the presentation of an S.A.R. - DAR Appreciation Medal to Mrs. Carter, Senior State President, by Mr. Brown on behalf of the Georgia Society, S.A.R.

During the state conference there were member and senior Board of Management Meetings and on Saturday morning at the General Business Meeting reports from all societies, state officers and state chairmen were heard. On Friday evening the candidates for state office 1987-1988 were given an opportunity to give their campaign speeches. This was followed by a campaign party.

At noon Saturday voting took place and new officers were elected for the new year. A delightful luncheon was held on Saturday at which time a well known retired educator and civic leader, Mrs. Jacob H. Lee, from Waycross, Ga. spoke on the life of Nancy Hart who served her country during the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Lee was found to be a dynamic and interesting speaker by all age groups and received hearty applause for her comments about Mrs. Hart.

In the evening an awards banquet was held and societies were rewarded for their superior work in carrying out the programs of the various committees. There were lovely trophies, certificate awards and cash prizes carried home by the societies. All are to be commended for the fantastic work done leading up to the state conference.

Four issues of the C.A.R. state news-sheet, the CARgoes, were printed and distributed to over 500 subscribers. An annual State Yearbook was published and was placed in the information packet distributed at State Workshop.

Twenty-eight members and seniors representing 8 societies traveled to the Ninety-second Annual National Convention in Washington, D. C. on April 23-26, 1987. At this time, Charles S. Tait, IV, State President gave the report for the Georgia State Society as members stood proudly with him. Again, the Georgia State Society won first place in the nation for the state society, with 11-20 societies, having the most State, National and Life Promoters. The Glass Brothers Society won first place for the best overall program and project for Conservation. They also won the National Presidents' contest for the local society which developed and carried out the most imaginative fund-raisers for the National Project. Thronateeska Society tied for 1st place for being the local society (25 members or less) contributing the greatest amount to the Endowment Fund. Other award winners were: The Gold award (certificate) for National merit Award won by Fort Frederica and Thronateeska Societies. Chuck Tait, State President, won an award for the State President's Activity Guidelines with his report.

During the National Convention, Arian McCullough of The Glass Brothers Society played with the C.A.R. Band. Troy Chastain, The Glass Brothers Society was the Color Bearer for the United States of America Flag and William C. Hurst, Jr. (Will), Winona Society, was the Color Bearer for the Georgia State Flag. Simon R. Marsh, Brunswick Society, was an Aide to the National President. Those serving on various committees were: Christopher White, (Brunswick Society); Holli Oakley (Gwinnett Society); Stacey Morgan (Gwinnett Society); John Ethan Boyes (Cherokee Rose); Arian McCullough (The Glass Brothers); Denise Paulk (Brunswick Society) served as a Timekeeper.

The Annual Installation of Officers was held on Sunday during the annual Pilgrimage tour. This was the final day of the Convention. The Installation of Officers took place on the grounds of Mount Vernon, home of George and Martha Washington. Impressive ceremonies were held on the banks of the Potomac River and it was at this time that Miss Stacey Ann Morgan (Gwinnett Society) was installed as National Assistant Registrar and Miss Lisa Dawn Sapp (Uchee Trail Society) was installed as State President of Georgia. The Georgia State Society is very proud of both of these young ladies.

Another pleasure of witnessing the Installation of Officers, by those from the Georgia Society who attended, was seeing Miss Frances Charlene Hall installed as Senior State President for the term of 1987-1989.

This senior state officer has had the privilege and honor of serving the Georgia State Society, C.A.R. as Senior State President for four-plus years, and for this she is most grateful. This has truly been one of the busiest periods of her life having finished out the term of the previous Senior President; then serving 2 full terms consisting of 2 years each. This officer can think of nothing more gratifying than to work along with a group of young people and see them grow into responsible and mature adults. ALL OF THIS IS POSSIBLE BY BEING A MEMBER (OR SENIOR LEADER) IN THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. This officer feels that each DAR in the Georgia State Society is just as proud of the Georgia State Society C.A.R. as she is, and rightly so.

Mrs. R. Clough Carter
Senior State President
Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R.